

2018 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS**  
1958 • 2003 • 2007  
**SEC CHAMPIONS**  
1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961  
1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001  
• 2003 • 2007 • 2011

GAME 10

at **Arkansas**  
November 10, 2018

Razorback Stadium  
Fayetteville, Ark.  
6:30 p.m. CT • SECN



**BREAKDOWN**

**LSU**  
Record 7-2, 4-2 SEC  
Ranking 7 CFP, 9 AP, 10 Coaches  
Last Game Nov. 3 vs. Alabama  
Lost, 29-0  
Head Coach Ed Orgeron  
Career Record 38-35  
LSU Record 22-8  
vs. Arkansas 2-3  
LSU vs. Arkansas LSU leads 39-22-2



**Arkansas**  
Record 2-7, 0-5 SEC  
Ranking NR  
Last Game Oct. 27 vs. Vanderbilt  
Lost, 45-31  
Head Coach Chad Morris  
Career Record 16-29 (4th season)  
Record at Arkansas 2-7 (1st season)



**2018 SCHEDULE**

DATE	OPPONENT	TIME (CT)	SERIES RECORD
Sept. 2	vs. Miami (ABC)	W, 33-17	LSU leads 10-3
Sept. 8	Southeastern Louisiana (ESPN2)	W, 31-0	LSU leads 2-0
Sept. 15	at Auburn * (CBS)	W, 22-21	LSU leads 30-22-1
Sept. 22	Louisiana Tech (ESPNU)	W, 38-21	LSU leads 19-1
Sept. 29	Ole Miss * (Gold Game) (ESPN)	W, 45-16	LSU leads 62-41-4
Oct. 6	at Florida * (CBS)	L, 19-27	Florida leads 33-29-3
Oct. 13	Georgia * (Jerry Stovall Jersey Retirement) (CBS)	W, 36-16	LSU leads 17-13-1
Oct. 20	Mississippi State * (Homecoming) (ESPN)	W, 19-3	LSU leads 74-35-3
Nov. 3	Alabama * (LSU Salutes) (CBS)	L, 0-29	Alabama leads 53-25-5
<b>Nov. 10</b>	<b>at Arkansas * (SECN)</b>	<b>6:30 p.m.</b>	<b>LSU leads 39-22-2</b>
Nov. 17	Rice (Senior Tribute) (ESPNU)	6:30 p.m.	LSU leads 37-13-5
Nov. 24	at Texas A&M * (SECN)	6:30 p.m.	LSU leads 33-20-3

\* - Denotes SEC Games | All dates & times are Central and Subject to Change

**COACH LOCATIONS**

**On The Field**  
Ed Orgeron, Head Coach  
Dave Aranda, Defensive Coordinator  
James Cregg, Offensive Line  
Dennis Johnson, Defensive Line  
Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers  
Greg McMahon, Special Teams  
Corey Raymond, Defensive Backs  
Tommie Robinson, Running Backs  
Jerry Sullivan, Passing Game Coordinator

**In The Press Box**  
Bill Busch, Safeties  
Steve Ensminger, Offensive Coordinator, QBs

**ON THE AIR**

**LSU**  
Chris Blair, Play-By-Play  
Doug Moreau, Analyst  
Gordy Rush, Reporter

**SEC ESPN**  
Tom Hart, Play-by-Play  
Jordan Rodgers, Analyst  
Cole Cubelic, Reporter

**NEXT UP**

- ▶ LSU (7-2, 4-2 SEC) plays its first road game in over a month on Saturday when the No. 9/10 Tigers travel to Fayetteville to face Arkansas (2-7, 0-5 SEC).
- ▶ LSU goes into the contest ranked in the Top 10 in both national polls for the fourth straight week and the seventh time in 2018.
- ▶ LSU is ranked No. 9 in the AP Top 25 and No. 10 in the USA Today Coaches Poll. The Tigers are the highest-ranked 2-loss team in college football.
- ▶ LSU has won two straight and five of its last seven games against Arkansas, including a 33-10 victory in Tiger Stadium last year and a 38-10 win in Fayetteville in 2017.
- ▶ LSU coach Ed Orgeron is 2-0 against the Razorbacks as head coach of the Tigers and 2-3 overall vs. Arkansas (0-3 as head coach at Ole Miss).
- ▶ LSU is 7-0 in games following a loss under Coach O, which includes a 36-16 win over then-No. 2 Georgia the week after dropping a 27-19 decision to Florida.
- ▶ LSU hasn't lost back-to-back games since dropping three straight in November of 2015.
- ▶ Of LSU's nine opponents thus far, six were ranked in the Top 25 at the time of the contest.
- ▶ The Tigers are 4-2 against ranked opponents with three wins coming over Top 10 teams.
- ▶ LSU has more Top 25 wins (4) and more Top 10 wins (3) than any team in college football this year.
- ▶ LSU has three wins over Top 10 teams during the regular season for only the third time in school history. LSU also did it in 1982 and 2011.
- ▶ Ed Orgeron, who took over the Tigers four games into the 2016 season, is 22-8 as LSU's head coach (6-2 in 2016; 9-4 in 2017, 7-2 in 2018). Over his last 38 games as a head coach, Orgeron has produced a 28-10 mark – a stretch the also includes a 6-2 record with Southern Cal in 2013.
- ▶ LSU is 15-0 under Orgeron when the Tigers feature a 100-yard rusher (6-0 in 2016, 5-0 in 2017, 4-0 in 2018).
- ▶ LSU's eight FBS opponents are a combined 51-21 overall and nationally, only Stanford (57) has played a schedule featuring more combined wins by past opponents.
- ▶ Only two FBS teams on LSU's 2018 schedule have a losing record (Arkansas, Rice)
- ▶ LSU's "DBU" leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation in interceptions with 15.
- ▶ LSU ranks No. 5 in the nation in turnover margin at +12 and the Tigers are No. 8 nationally in turnovers gained (20).
- ▶ Joe Burrow is 7-2 as LSU's starting quarterback and he joins Alan Risher (1982) as the only QBs in school history to have three wins over Top 10 teams in the same season.
- ▶ Five different running backs have rushed for 100 yards in a game since Coach O took over as head coach of the Tigers. The list includes current Tigers Nick Brossette and Clyde Edwards-Helaire.
- ▶ RB Nick Brossette ranks No. 2 in the SEC in rushing TDs with 10 and he's No. 5 in rushing yards with 702 (78.0 per game).
- ▶ LSU PK Cole Tracy ranks first among all active collegiate kickers with 89 career field goals. The graduate transfer kicked 68 at DII Assumption College and now has 21 to his credit at LSU, which leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation.
- ▶ All-America LB Devin White ranks No. 4 in the SEC in tackles (84) and tackles per game (9.3).
- ▶ S Grant Delpit leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation in interceptions with 5. He also ranks among the league leaders in sacks (No. 12 with 4.0) and tackles for loss (No. 14 with 8.5). His 57 tackles rank No. 24 in the SEC.
- ▶ In 9 games, LSU has used 7 different starting lineup combinations on the offensive line.
- ▶ In 33 games with Dave Aranda as defensive coordinator, LSU has held opponents to fewer than 100 rushing yards 13 times. LSU is 13-0 in those games.
- ▶ Going back to 2001 when LSU's football program won its first SEC Championship since the 1980s, LSU has played 212 of its 230 games ranked in the Top 25, which includes 25 of 30 games under Orgeron. LSU is 17-8 as a Top 25 team under Coach O.

**LSU MEDIA CENTRAL**  
Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media).

**BY THE NUMBERS**

**1**  
LSU has allowed only one first quarter TD all season, that coming last week against Alabama. LSU has outscored the opposition 69-15 in the first quarter this year.

**19**  
With the win over Georgia, LSU is now bowl-eligible for the 19th consecutive season, a stretch that dates back to the 2000 season.

**20**  
LSU has won 19 straight SEC games when reaching the 20-point mark, a stretch that dates back to the 2014 season. LSU is 12-0 in SEC games under Coach O when scoring 20 points.

# Rice Week

**12**

**MONDAY**  
**Orgeron Press Conference**  
 12:30 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Lawton Room

**Player Interviews**  
 1 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Bowl Room

**Practice**  
 4:50 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**13**

**TUESDAY**  
**Practice**  
 4:50 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**14**

**WEDNESDAY**  
**SEC Teleconference**  
 10 a.m. Orgeron on call

**Practice**  
 4:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**Coach O Radio Show**  
 7 p.m. - TJ Ribs at Acadian

**15**

**THURSDAY**  
**Practice**  
 No Media Availability

6 p.m. - Coach Orgeron Post-Practice Interview (Indoor Facility)

**16**

**FRIDAY**  
**Focus Friday**  
 No Media Availability

**17**

**SATURDAY**  
**Gameday**  
 Rice vs. LSU  
 6:30 p.m.  
 ESPN

**18**

**SUNDAY**  
**Off Day**  
 No Media Availability

## LSU Media Services

### Ed Orgeron Interviews

#### Monday Press Luncheon:

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium. Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m. followed by comments from the Coach Orgeron at 12:30 p.m. CT. Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. A transcript of coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on the Internet at [www.LSUports.net](http://www.LSUports.net).

#### Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at [www.LSUports.net/live](http://www.LSUports.net/live) or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

#### SEC Teleconference

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

#### Thursday Post-Practice

Coach Orgeron meets with the media at approx. 6 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season in the indoor facility at the LSU Operations Center.

### LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Monday at 1 p.m. in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium and following the game on Saturday. Lot Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette ([mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)) and Brandon Berrio ([bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

#### LSU Video Newsfeed

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2018 season. A link to download the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) to be placed on the distribution list.

### WHO TO CONTACT

**Communications Office • (225) 578-8226**

**Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications**  
 Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests |  
 E-mail: [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

**Brandon Berrio • Asst. Communications Director**  
 Player Interview Requests | E-mail: [bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)

#### LSU Director of Digital Media

Todd Politz - [todd@lsusp.com](mailto:todd@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Creative Services

Jason Feirman - [jfeirman@lsu.edu](mailto:jfeirman@lsu.edu) (Logos)  
 Chris Parent - [cparen3@lsu.edu](mailto:cparen3@lsu.edu) (Photos)

#### Network Operations/SEC Network

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

#### LSU Sports Productions

David Landry - [david@lsusp.com](mailto:david@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Radio

Chris Blair - [chris@lsusp.com](mailto:chris@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Sports Information Mailing Address

LSU Athletic Administration Building  
 Baton Rouge, LA 70803

### ON THE INTERNET

#### [www.LSUports.net/media](http://www.LSUports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

#### CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to [password@collegepressbox.com](mailto:password@collegepressbox.com).



#### LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook

[facebook.com/LSUfootball](http://facebook.com/LSUfootball)  
[twitter.com/LSUfootball](http://twitter.com/LSUfootball)  
[instagram.com/LSUfootball](http://instagram.com/LSUfootball)  
[twitter.com/Coach\\_EdOrgeron](http://twitter.com/Coach_EdOrgeron)  
[twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts](http://twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts)  
[LSUports.net/connect](http://LSUports.net/connect)



# Ed Orgeron

Head Coach

@Coach\_EdOrgeron

Overall Record: 38-35

LSU Record: 22-8 (Second year)

Ed Orgeron grew up a Tiger fan. He developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova and Charles Alexander ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns today.

Now in his second full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron has leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program. Winning championships will always be the goal for the program, but it's what Orgeron and his staff are doing to develop and mentor players off the field, in an atmosphere that fosters inclusion and accountability, that will ultimately set Tigers apart.

His quick impact on the LSU program was evident in 2016 when he was elevated from defensive line coach to interim head coach just four games into the season. The results were immediate and impressive, turning a 2-2 team with little confidence following a loss at Auburn, into a squad that played with swagger and energy. Orgeron earned the title of permanent head coach on November 26, 2016, two days after LSU beat Texas A&M, 54-39, to wrap up the regular season with a 7-4 mark, which included a 5-2 mark under Coach O.

With a "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto and high-energy practices that focus on being crisp and efficient, the players have bought into the Orgeron system, both on and off the field and the results are hard to ignore. Orgeron has guided the Tigers to a 15-6 overall mark in his 21 games as the LSU head coach, which includes a 7-3 record against SEC Western Division opponents and six victories against teams ranked in the Top 25. Of LSU's six losses under Orgeron, three have come by six points or less and two others came against the nation's No. 1 ranked team. Furthermore, of Orgeron's 15 LSU wins, 10 have come against SEC foes and 12 have been by double-digits.

In 2017, Orgeron led the Tigers to a 9-4 overall mark, a second straight appearance in the Citrus Bowl and a No. 18 final national ranking. While LSU came up just short in claiming a 10-win season, Orgeron and the Tigers gave plenty of reasons to show that the program is on the rise. A total of 20 true freshmen – the second-highest figure nationally – saw playing time for the Tigers last year and the group of rookies combined for 44 starts.

## The Coach O Way

With the "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight under Orgeron and the results that LSU sought soon followed. As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation for the program, while also letting them see firsthand what it means to be a LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it.

## Offseason Moves

Coach O bolstered his staff during the offseason with the promotion of Steve Ensminger to offensive coordinator/quarterbacks coach. It will be Ensminger's second stint as offensive coordinator under Orgeron as he held that spot for eight games during the head coach's transition year in 2016. Under Ensminger, LSU's offense thrived, setting numerous records and proving that he is the right man for the job.

He also added longtime NFL veteran and former LSU assistant Jerry Sullivan to the staff on a fulltime basis as the senior offensive assistant and passing game coordinator. James Cregg, another coach with NFL experience, joined the staff and his impact has already paid off as the offensive line is expected to be one of the strengths for the Tigers this year. Defensively, Bill Busch, who spent three years working alongside Dave Aranda at Wisconsin and Utah State, joined the Tiger staff as safeties coach. Greg McMahon, who won a Super Bowl with the Saints and spent 11 years coaching special teams for the franchise, was elevated from analyst in 2017 to LSU's special teams coordinator in 2018.

## Orgeron Coaching History

Orgeron, a native of Larose, Louisiana, is LSU's 33rd head football coach, and the first Louisiana native to serve as head coach of the Tigers since West Monroe native Jerry Stovall held the position for four seasons in the early 1980s.

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 15-6 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 31-33, however he's 21-8 over his last 29 games. Orgeron went 6-2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3-2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games.

In his first game as LSU's permanent head coach, Orgeron guided the Tigers to a 29-9 win over No. 13 Louisville and its Heisman Trophy quarterback Lamar Jackson in the Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl.

## THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Fourth (third as head coach)

Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La.

Wife: Kelly

Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody

High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.)

College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

## YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD
2005	Ole Miss	3-8
2006	Ole Miss	4-8
2007	Ole Miss	3-9
2013	Southern Cal	6-2
2016	LSU	6-2
2017	LSU	9-4
2018	LSU	7-2
<b>Overall</b>		<b>38-35</b>

## PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

## COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984	Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)
1985	McNeese State (graduate assistant)
1986-87	Arkansas (assistant strength coach)
1988-92	Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988; defensive line 1989-92)
1994	Nicholls State (linebackers)
1995-97	Syracuse (defensive line)
1998-2004	Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002; recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)
2005-07	Ole Miss (head coach)
2008	New Orleans Saints (defensive line)
2009	Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting coordinator)
2010-12	Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13; interim head coach, 2013)
2015-16	LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator, 2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head coach
Nov. 26, 2016 - Present	LSU Head Coach

Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010-13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season, leading the Trojans to a 6-2 mark over that span.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

He added the title of recruiting coordinator for USC in 2001 and helped the Trojans to top five signing classes for three straight years from 2002-04. Rivals.com and Sporting News named him the 2004 National Recruiter of the Year.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line. During his tenure, the Hurricanes won the national championship twice (1989 and 1991), finished second in the AP poll once (1988) and third twice (1990 and 1992) while appearing in five New Year's Day bowls (1989 Orange, 1990 Sugar, 1991 Cotton, 1992 Orange, 1993 Sugar).

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

As a player, Orgeron was a four-year starter on the defensive line for Northwestern State, captaining the Demons as a senior in 1983. He received his bachelor's degree in liberal arts from Northwestern State in 1984. In 2007, Orgeron was named to the Northwestern State Top 100 Players which was part of the school's Centennial Football Celebration.

He starred in football, basketball and track at South Lafourche High in Galliano, La. On the big screen, Orgeron played himself in the 2009 Oscar-nominated movie, "The Blind Side."

Born July 27, 1961, he and his wife, Kelly, have three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody. Tyler is a member of the LSU football coaching staff, while twins Parker and Cody just completed their second season as part of the McNeese State football team. Parker is a starting wide receiver for the Cowboys, while Cody is competing for snaps at quarterback heading into his redshirt sophomore season in 2018.



TRACKING THE TIGERS

WEEK	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	25	24	--
Week 2	11	15	--
Week 3	12	13	--
Week 4	6	6	--
Week 5	5	6	--
Week 6	5	6	--
Week 7	13	12	--
Week 8	5	5	--
Week 9	4	4	--
Week 10	4	4	3
Week 11	9	10	7
Week 12	--	--	--
Week 13	--	--	--
Week 14	--	--	--
Week 15	--	--	--

AMWAY COACHES POLL

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (63)	9-0	1599	1
2	Clemson (1)	9-0	1537	2
3	Notre Dame	9-0	1464	3
4	Michigan	8-1	1390	5
5	Georgia	8-1	1347	5
6	Oklahoma	8-1	1272	7
7	Ohio State	8-1	1109	8
8	West Virginia	7-1	1108	10
9	Washington State	8-1	1076	11
10	<b>LSU</b>	<b>7-2</b>	<b>1063</b>	<b>4</b>
11	UCF	8-0	1054	9
12	Kentucky	7-2	761	12
13	Syracuse	7-2	625	24
14	Boston College	7-2	580	25
15	Mississippi State	6-3	567	21
16	Utah State	8-1	665	20
17	Fresno State	8-1	490	23
18	Texas	6-3	433	15
20	Penn State	6-3	375	13
21	Florida	6-3	340	14
22	NC State	6-2	327	NR
23	Cincinnati	8-1	207	NR
24	Utah	6-3	184	16
25	Iowa State	6-3	151	NR

AP Poll

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (60)	9-0	1500	1
2	Clemson 9-0	1435	2	
3	Notre Dame	9-0	1381	3
4	Michigan	8-1	1304	5
5	Georgia	8-1	1263	6
6	Oklahoma	8-1	1181	7
7	West Virginia	7-1	1065	12
8	Ohio State	8-1	1025	11
9	<b>LSU</b>	<b>7-2</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>4</b>
10	Washington State	8-1	1010	10
11	UCF	8-0	1001	9
12	Kentucky	7-2	780	11
13	Syracuse	7-2	624	22
14	Utah State	8-1	586	18
15	Texas	6-3	559	15
16	Fresno State	8-1	506	20
17	Boston College	7-2	490	24
18	Mississippi State	6-3	486	21
19	Florida	6-3	400	13
20	Washington	7-3	342	20
21	Penn State	6-3	278	14
22	NC State	6-2	264	NR
23	Iowa State	5-3	230	NR
24	Michigan State	6-3	215	NR
25	Cincinnati	8-1	141	NR

NOTEBOOK

LSU To Celebrate 125 Seasons of Football In 2018

- ▶ LSU will celebrate its 125th season of football in 2018.
- ▶ Started in 1893, LSU is one of college football's most storied programs, winning three national titles (1958, 2003, and 2007) and claiming 11 SEC championships (1935, 1936, 1958, 1961, 1970, 1986, 1988, 2001, 2003, 2007, and 2011).
- ▶ LSU is the 12th-winningest program in NCAA history by victories with 794 and the Tigers are No. 14 all-time in terms of winning percentage (.652). LSU has an all-record of 794-414-47 in 125 seasons.
- ▶ To honor the 125 seasons of LSU Football, players will wear a 125 patch on their jerseys and the logo will also be painted on the field for all home games.

LSU and Arkansas Battle For "The Boot"

- ▶ For the 22nd consecutive year, LSU and Arkansas will battle for "The Boot," a 24-karat gold trophy in the shape of the states of Arkansas and Louisiana that resembles a boot. LSU has won the trophy 13 times - 1996, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2016.
- ▶ Arkansas has claimed the trophy eight times 1998, 2000, 2002, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2014 and 2015.
- ▶ "The Boot" will sit on the LSU sidelines during game and will be given to the winning team after the contest.

LSU is 7-0 Under Coach O Following A Loss

- ▶ Following the win over Georgia, LSU is now 7-0 under Coach O following a loss. ▶ LSU was 2-0 following under Coach O in 2016, followed by a 3-0 mark in 2017. LSU opened up 2018 with a win over Miami, which followed the bowl loss to Notre Dame and added a win over Georgia following the loss against Florida.
- ▶ LSU hasn't lost back-to-back games since 2015 when the Tigers dropped three straight during the month of November.

LSU Defense Hasn't Allowed 30 Points In A Game for 19 Straight Contests

- ▶ LSU goes into the Arkansas game riding a streak of 19 contests without allowing an opponent to reach the 30-point mark.
- ▶ That streak currently ranks as the second-longest of its kind, trailing only Fresno State (20). Clemson is next at 14, followed by Cincinnati, Michigan, Mississippi State, and Notre Dame at 10.
- ▶ Mississippi State is the last team to score 30 points on the Tigers, doing so in a 37-7 win last year on September 16.

Since 1993, LSU is 5-0 Following A Shutout Loss

- ▶ Going back to 1993 when LSU was shutout in the season-opener against Texas A&M, 24-0, LSU is 5-0 in games after being shutout.
- ▶ LSU followed that 1993 loss to Texas A&M with an 18-16 win over Mississippi State.
- ▶ Other bounce back games following a shutout for LSU since 1993 include a 39-7 win over Ole Miss in 1996 after a 26-0 loss to Alabama; a 14-13 win over Ole Miss in 2002 after a 31-0 loss to Alabama; a 23-17 win over Texas A&M after a 17-0 loss to Arkansas in 2014; and a 38-10 over Arkansas following a 10-0 setback to Alabama in 2016.

LSU At No. 7 in CFB Playoff Poll This Week

- ▶ LSU slipped only four spots from No. 3 to No. 7 in this week's College Football Playoff Poll, which was released on Tuesday night.
- ▶ The Tigers debuted at No. 3 in the first CFB Playoff poll and then dropped four spots following the 29-0 setback to top-ranked Alabama.
- ▶ Since the new football playoff format came into play in 2014, only one other 2-loss team has been ranked as high as No. 7 in the second playoff ranking. In 2016, Wisconsin was ranked No. 7 with a 7-2 mark.
- ▶ LSU has three wins over teams ranked in the Top 25 of this week's poll - def. No. 5 Georgia, 36-16; def. No. 16 Mississippi State, 19-3; def. No. 24 Auburn, 22-21.
- ▶ LSU's three wins over current Top 25 teams are the most of any team in the nation.

LSU Goes Into November Game In Top 25 For 60th Time in 63 Games Dating Back To 2002

- ▶ LSU brings a Top 25 ranking into a game in November for the 60th time in 63 tries, a streak that dates back to November of 2002.
- ▶ Starting with the Bluegrass Miracle win over Kentucky on November 9 when LSU was ranked No. 16 in the nation, the Tigers have played 54 of their 57 games in November in the Top 25.
- ▶ LSU is 44-18 in November games since the 2002 season, which includes a 42-17 in games in which they were ranked.
- ▶ The only three games LSU played in November going back to 2002 unranked came in 2008 at Arkansas (L, 31-30); 2014 at Texas A&M (W, 23-17) and 2015 vs. Texas A&M (W, 19-7).

DBU, Linebackers and Kicker Are on Semifinalist Lists for Major Awards

- ▶ S Grant Delpit and CB Greedy Williams are among 14 semifinalists for the prestigious Jim Thorpe Award given to the nation's best defensive back.
- ▶ LB Devin White was selected to the Butkus Award semifinalist list, which is awarded to the best linebacker in the country.
- ▶ Both White and Delpit were selected as semifinalists for the Bednarik Award, which goes to the best defensive player in the country.
- ▶ PK Cole Tracy is a semifinalist for the Lou Groza Award for the best kicker in the nation.
- ▶ Delpit and Williams, both sophomores, have been catalysts for an LSU defense that leads the nation in interceptions with 14. The Tigers also lead the SEC and rank No. 6 nationally in pass efficiency defense with a 98.28 rating. In eight games, the Tigers are allowing only 15.1 points per game, which ranks No. 3 in the SEC and seventh nationally.
- ▶ Tracy leads the SEC in multiple field goal categories and is 21-of-23 this season.
- ▶ White, a junior from Springhill, Louisiana, currently leads the Tigers and ranks third in the Southeastern Conference in tackles with 76. He also 7.0 tackles for loss, one sack, six quarterback hurries and he's forced one fumble and recovered two others.

**SEC Player of the Week Honors in 2018**

- ▶ LSU players Joe Burrow, Grant Delpit, Jacob Phillips, Cole Tracy and Devin White have all earned SEC Player of the Week honors in 2018.
- ▶ Tracy became the first player in SEC History to earn special teams player of the week honor four times in one season after being named after Mississippi State.
- ▶ In the season opener, first-time starters Tracy and Phillips picked up award. Tracy was four-for-four on field goal attempts and tied the school record with a long kick of 54. Phillips recorded seven tackles and a pick six.
- ▶ In his first SEC road start, Burrow engineered an 11-point second half comeback. Tracy booted the first game-winning kick as time expired in school history and finished three-for-four overall.
- ▶ Burrow set career highs for rushing yards (96), passing yards (292) and total offense (388) against Ole Miss. His 388 yards of total offense ranks as the sixth-highest total in school history.
- ▶ Against Georgia, White was the catalyst of the defense that limited Georgia to season low for points (16), total yards (322) and rushing yards (113). Tracy tied the school record for kicks in a game with five and set a new school record for points with 18.
- ▶ Delpit picked up his first career SEC weekly honor after leading the Tigers in tackles with 10 and picking off Nick Fitzgerald twice. Tracy kicked four field goals and became the first player in LSU history to kick nine field goals over a two-game span.

Game	Player	Honor	Stats
Miami	Jacob Phillips	Defensive Player of the Week	7 Tackles, 1 Pick Six
	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	4 for 4 FG, 54 Long, 3 for 3 PAT
Auburn	Joe Burrow	Offensive Player of the Week	15-of-34, 249 yards, 1 TD
	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	3 for 4 FG, 42 Long, 2 for 2 PAT
Ole Miss	Joe Burrow	Offensive Player of the Week	18-of-25, 292 yards, 3 TDs; 96 rushing yards, 1 TD
Georgia	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	5 for 5 FG, 3 for 3 PAT
	Devin White	Defensive Player of the Week	13 tackles, 1 FR, 1 QBH
MSU	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	4 for 4 FG, 1 for 1 PAT
	Grant Delpit	Defensive Player of the Week	10 tackles, 2 Interceptions, 1 Sack

**Kicker Cole Tracy Has Ice in His Veins and Continues Making History**

- ▶ PK Cole Tracy is 21-for-24 as the Tigers' kicker and 24-of-24 from PATs. His 21 field goals are tied for the third most in school history in a single season.
- ▶ In eight games, Tracy is responsible for 87 of LSU's 243 points. He is first amongst kickers in the country for points responsible for.
- ▶ Tracy connected on nine field goals in games against Georgia and Mississippi State. He's the first LSU kicker with nine field goals in a two-game span in school history.
- ▶ Tracy Was 5-for-5 on field goals and 3-for-3 on extra points against Georgia.
- ▶ The 18 kicking points against the Bulldogs were the most by a Tiger dating back to 1949.
- ▶ His five field goals against UGA tied the school record for the most in a game.
- ▶ The Assumption College graduate transfer knocked in the game-winning field goal from 42 yards out in the last seconds against Auburn to win on The Plains. It was the first walk-off field goal in regulation in school history.
- ▶ Tracy has already tied the school record for longest field goal with a 54-yard field goal against Miami. The field goal tied Wade Richey vs. Kentucky (1996) and Ron Lewis vs. North Carolina (1985) for the longest in school history.
- ▶ He became the first LSU player to hit two field goals of 50+ yards in the first two games since Colt David in 2008.
- ▶ Tracy leads all active collegiate kickers with 89 career field goals. The graduate transfer kicked 68 field goals at DII Assumption College.

**Atkins' Leg Leaves No Doubt for Kickoffs**

- ▶ True freshman walk-on Avery Atkins handles kickoff duties for the Tigers and has totaled 47 touch backs on 53 kicks.
- ▶ Atkins set the single-season touch back record in game eight against Mississippi State on his 46th kickoff.
- ▶ Against Georgia, Atkins gave the Tigers a short field when he recovered a fumble on the kickoff at the UGA 14.

**White Fourth in League in Tackles**

- ▶ Regarded as one of the top linebackers in the country, junior Devin White has continued his top play in 2018.
- ▶ White owns 84 total tackles and averages 9.3 per game this season to rank No. 4 in the Southeastern Conference.
- ▶ In the last two seasons, White has totaled 12 double-digit tackle games. He added his first of 2018 in week two against Southeastern with 11, finished with 11 against Louisiana Tech, added 13 against Georgia and totaled 10 against Mississippi State.
- ▶ A year ago, White led the Southeastern Conference with 133 tackles. He became the first LSU player to lead the league in tackles since the mid 1980's when tackles became an NCAA stat.

**Delpit Making His Case as Nation's Top Safety**

- ▶ S Grant Delpit has stepped up as one of the top players on the defensive side of the ball.
- ▶ Delpit is third on the team in tackles with 57 and first in sacks (4) and tackles for loss (8.5)
- ▶ His five interceptions rank second in the country.
- ▶ Delpit has recorded double-digit tackles in three games with a career high 10.

**Tigers Bowl Eligible for 19th Straight Season**

- ▶ With a win against Georgia, LSU is bowl eligible for a school-record 19th consecutive season.
- ▶ LSU has played in a bowl each year since 2000 and 49 times total in the program's 125 seasons.
- ▶ The Tigers' current streak of 19 straight bowl appearances ranks No. 5 nationally, trailing only Florida State (37), Virginia Tech (26), Georgia (22) and Oklahoma (20).

**Three Top-10 Wins Already in 2018 - Third Time in School History**

- ▶ With wins over No. 8 Miami, No. 7 Auburn and No. 2 Georgia, LSU has the most top-10 wins in the country.
- ▶ This marks just the third time in school history that LSU has defeated three top-10 teams. In 2011, LSU beat No. 3 Oregon, No. 2 Alabama and No. 3 Arkansas. In 1982, The Tigers took down No. 4 Florida, No. 8 Alabama and No.

**COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF RANKINGS**

RK.	TEAM	REC.
1	Alabama	9-0
2	Clemson	9-0
3	Notre Dame	9-0
4	Michigan	8-1
5	Georgia	8-1
6	Oklahoma	8-1
7	<b>LSU</b>	<b>7-2</b>
8	Washington State	8-1
9	West Virginia	8-1
10	Ohio State	8-1
11	Kentucky	7-2
12	UCF	8-0
13	Syracuse	7-2
14	NC State	6-2
15	Florida	6-3
16	Mississippi State	6-3
17	Boston College	7-2
18	Michigan State	6-3
19	Texas	6-3
20	Penn State	6-3
21	Iowa	6-3
22	Iowa State	5-3
23	Fresno State	8-1
24	Auburn	6-3
25	Washington	7-3

**Player of the Week Honors**

- QB • Joe Burrow**  
SEC Offensive Player of the Week - Week 3  
▶ 15-of-34, 249 yards, 1 TD  
SEC Offensive Player of the Week - Week 5  
▶ 18-of-25, 292 yards, 3 TDs; 96 rushing yards, 1 TD
- S • Grant Delpit**  
SEC Defensive Player of the Week - Week 8  
Bednarik Award Player of the Week - Week 8  
▶ 10 tackles, 2 Interceptions, 1 Sack
- LB • Jacob Phillips**  
Defensive Player of the Week - Week 1  
▶ 7 Tackles, 1 Pick Six
- PK • Cole Tracy**  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 1  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 1  
▶ 4 for 4 FG, 54 Long, 3 for 3 PAT  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 3  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 3  
▶ 3 for 4 FG, 42 Long, 2 for 2 PAT  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 7  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 7  
▶ 5 for 5 FG, 3 for 3 PAT  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 8  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 8  
▶ 4 for 4 FG, 1 for 1 PAT
- LB • Devin White**  
SEC Defensive Player of the Week - Week 7  
Lott IMPACT Player of the Week - Week 7  
▶ 13 tackles, 1 FR, 1 QBH
- P • Zach Von Rosenberg**  
Ray's 8 - Week 8  
▶ 7 punts, 43.7 AVG, 3 inside the 20

**LSU to Honor Cannon with No. 20 Helmet Decal**

- ▶ LSU will honor Dr. Billy Cannon during the 2018 season with a No. 20 decal on the back of the football helmet.
- ▶ In May, Dr. Cannon passed away at the age of 80.
- ▶ Dr. Cannon was the winner of the 1959 Heisman Trophy, the program's only player to win the award.
- ▶ Cannon's jersey was retired by the university in 1959, and he was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2008.
- ▶ The LSU Athletic Hall of Fame Committee also unanimously approved a proposal that a statue honoring Cannon be erect on campus in August 2017.

TIGER TRENDS

	2018	Orgeron	Streak
August	0-0	0-0	--
September	5-0	8-2	W5
October	2-1	8-1	W2
November	0-1	5-4	L1
December-January	0-0	1-1	L1
<b>LSU's Conference Record...</b>			
at home	3-1	8-3	L1
on the road	1-1	6-3	L1
<b>LSU's Non-Conference Record...</b>			
at home	2-0	5-1	W2
on the road	0-0	0-0	W5
neutral	1-0	3-1	W1
<b>LSU vs. Ranked Opponents...</b>			
at home	2-1	4-3	L1
on the road	1-1	4-2	L1
neutral	1-0	2-1	W1
<b>LSU's Record in Games...</b>			
decided by 7 pts or less	1-0	3-2	W1
decided by 3 pts or less	1-0	2-1	W3
Away/neutral during day	1-1	3-2	L1
Away/neutral at night	1-0	6-2	W2
Home during day	2-0	3-1	W3
Home at night	4-1	10-3	L1
<b>LSU's Record When Scoring...</b>			
less than 20 points	1-2	1-7	L1
20+ points	6-0	20-1	W11
30+ points	5-0	16-0	W33
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>			
14 or fewer points	2-0	10-1	W9
24 or fewer points	6-0	17-5	W6
25+ points	0-2	2-2	L2
<b>LSU's Record When...</b>			
Leading after the 1st qtr	7-1	18-2	W2
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-1	3-3	L2
Tied after the 1st qtr	0-0	1-2	L3
Leading at halftime	6-0	17-1	W15
Trailing at halftime	1-2	2-6	L2
Tied at halftime	0-0	3-1	W1
Leading after the 3rd qtr	6-0	20-1	W6
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	1-2	2-5	L2
Tied after the 3rd qtr	0-0	0-1	L1
<b>LSU's Record With...</b>			
less than 300 yds total offense	2-1	3-3	L1
300+ yards total offense	5-1	19-5	W1
400+ yards total offense	3-0	14-2	W6
500+ yards total offense	1-0	7-0	W8
600+ yards total offense	0-0	3-0	W15
less than 100 yards rush	0-1	0-2	L13
100+ yards rushing	7-1	22-6	W2
150+ yards rushing	5-1	20-5	W1
200+ yards rushing	3-0	13-1	W10
250+ yards rushing	2-0	9-0	W13
less than 200 yards pass	4-2	7-5	L1
200+ yards passing	3-0	14-3	W3
300+ yards passing	0-0	2-0	W2
350+ yards passing	0-0	1-0	W1
400+ yards passing	0-0	1-0	W1
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>			
less than 200 total yards	0-0	1-0	W17
less than 300 total yards	2-0	10-2	W5
less than 400 total yards	5-1	19-5	W1
400+ yards total offense	1-1	2-2	L1
less than 100 yards rush	3-0	11-0	W19
100+ yards rush	4-2	10-8	L1
less than 200 yards pass	4-1	13-5	W1
less than 300 yards pass	5-1	18-6	L1
300+ yards pass	1-0	2-0	W5

7 Florida State.

- ▶ The win over the second-ranked Bulldogs was the first home win over a No. 1 or No.2 since taking down No. 1 Florida in 1997. It's also the first overall win against a No. 1 or No. 2 since 2011 at Alabama.
- ▶ LSU was the first team since 1976 to defeat two AP top-10 teams in the first four weeks of the season.
- ▶ Already this season LSU has four top-25 wins, which is the third-most in school history behind the 2011 (7) and 2007 (5) teams.

LSU Managing Turnovers in 2018

- ▶ After nine games, LSU owns a +12 turnover margin with five forced fumbles and 15 interceptions.
- ▶ The defense's 15 interceptions are the most in the league and second in the country.
- ▶ The Tigers' +12 turnover margin is first in the league and fifth in the country.
- ▶ A year ago, LSU tied the NCAA mark for fewest turnovers in a season and set the school record with eight.
- ▶ Up until 2:21 remaining in the fourth quarter against Florida, LSU quarterbacks had thrown 250 consecutive passes without an interception. The streak dated back to November 4, 2017.
- ▶ Joe Burrow broke the school record for consecutive passes without an interception, throwing 158 passes before being intercepted against Florida. The previous mark was 137 held by Alan Risher.
- ▶ In its last 16 games, LSU only has 10 turnovers.

Aranda's Defense Limits Offenses in First Quarter

- ▶ In nine games this season, LSU defensive coordinator Dave Aranda's group has allowed just one touchdown and three field goals.
- ▶ Overall, LSU's defense has allowed just 15 points this season in the first quarter.
- ▶ Miami, Ole Miss and Mississippi State are the only three teams to score in the first quarter this season on field goals. Alabama broke the streak of touchdowns allowed in the first quarter with a TD with 4:58 left in the first.
- ▶ The streak of games without a first-quarter touchdown was at 12 and dated back to week nine of the 2017 season.

Orgeron Named to Coach of the Year Watch List; Picks up Coach of the Week Honor

- ▶ At the halfway point of the 2018 season, LSU head coach Ed Orgeron has been named to the Bear Bryant Coach of the Year Watch List.
- ▶ In his second full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron has led LSU to a 7-1 overall mark, a 4-1 Southeastern Conference record and a No. 4 national ranking. The Tigers are the only team in the country to have three wins over Top 10 teams on their resume in 2018.
- ▶ Orgeron was named the Dodd Trophy National Coach of the Week after leading the Tigers to a 36-16 win over second-ranked Georgia in week seven.

Four Named to Mid-Season All-America Teams

- ▶ Three defensive standouts - Devin White, Greedy Williams and Grant Delpit - along with placekicker Cole Tracy were named mid-season All-America by various news organizations.
- ▶ White and Williams were all named Mid-Season All-Americans by Sports Illustrated, The Athletic, ESPN, and the Associated Press, Tracy was recognized by The Athletic and was a second-team selection by the AP, and Delpit was selected by The Athletic, ESPN and the Associated Press.
- ▶ In addition to his spot on The Athletic's Mid-Season All-America Team, Delpit was named by The Athletic national writer Bruce Feldman as the nation's top defensive player for the first half of the season.

Brossette, Edwards-Helaire Bring Different Looks to LSU Backfield.

- ▶ RB Nick Brossette owns 702 yards and 10 touchdowns in 2018. His total yardage ranks sixth in the league.
- ▶ In his career, Brossette owns 1,008 yards. He became the 49th player in LSU history to rush for 1,000 yards for a career against Mississippi State.
- ▶ Brossette had nine touchdowns thru the first eight games. In the past 25 years at LSU, only Leonard Fournette (15, 2015), Charles Scott (10, 2008) and LaBrandon Toefield (10, 2001) had more after the first seven games.
- ▶ Brossette became the fifth-straight 100-yard rusher in a season opener for LSU: Guice (2017), Fournette (2015, 16) and Kenny Hilliard (2014).
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire has rushed for 535 yards on the ground and five touchdowns.
- ▶ Against Georgia, Edwards-Helaire ran all over the Bulldogs with a career-high 145 yards on the ground for his second 100-yard rushing game.

LSU's Defense Rises To Occasion In Win over Georgia

- ▶ LSU's defense came up big against second-ranked Georgia, holding the Bulldogs to season-lows for points (16), total yards (322) and rushing yards (113).
- ▶ Georgia came into the game averaging 42 points and 485 total yards per game.
- ▶ LSU held the Bulldogs scoreless in the first half as the Tigers built a 16-0 halftime lead.
- ▶ The Tigers also forced four turnovers (2 interceptions, 2 fumbles) in the contest and recorded 4 sacks in the game.
- ▶ Georgia was 5-of-14 on third-down attempts and after pulling to within 19-9 in the third quarter, they managed just three first downs the rest of the way.
- ▶ Devin White led LSU with 13 tackles, while John Battle and Kristian Fulton each had interceptions.

LSU's No-Turnover, 2-Penalty Game Against Georgia a Rarity

- ▶ In LSU's 36-16 win over No. 2 Georgia, the Tigers didn't have a turnover and committed only two penalties
- ▶ It's the second time under Orgeron, the Tigers have played a game with no turnovers and only two penalties (Last year vs. Tennessee)
- ▶ Prior to that, the last time LSU played a game with no turnovers and only two penalties came in a 2005 win over Appalachian State
- ▶ The only other times it's happened since 1970 came in wins over Arkansas in 1997 and Auburn in 1973.

**Former LSU Assistant Coaches Winless in Return to Tiger Stadium**

- ▶ Six former LSU assistant coaches have returned to Tiger Stadium as head coaches.
- ▶ The group is a combined 0-10 in their return to Baton Rouge.
- ▶ The six former assistants are: Kirby Smart (0-1), Derek Dooley (0-3), Will Muschamp (0-2), Darrel Dickey (0-2), Bradley Dale Peveto (0-1) and Mack Brown (0-1).

**Day Game or Night Game Makes No Difference for LSU**

- ▶ LSU's tradition of night games in Tiger Stadium is like none other in college football.
- ▶ But, LSU's recent success in day games in Tiger Stadium has made playing afternoon games in Death Valley more appealing.
- ▶ LSU has won 16 of its last 17 day games in Tiger Stadium, a stretch that goes back to a 16-14 victory over Tennessee on Oct. 2, 2010.
- ▶ Since 2010, LSU's only daytime loss in Tiger Stadium came against Florida by a 16-10 count in 2016.
- ▶ Of LSU's 16 wins during this current stretch, nine have come against Top 25 teams and all 16 were over SEC opponents.
- ▶ Since 2000, LSU is 111-18 (.858) overall at home, which includes an 84-11 (.882) mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 27-7 (.794) record during the day. From 1960-99, LSU posted a 12-19-3 mark in day games in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	49-5	4-2-1	53-7-1
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	38-16-1	3-5-2	41-21-3
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29
2000-09	49-5	11-6	60-11
2010-18	35-7	16-1	51-8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>253-64-2</b>	<b>39-26-3</b>	<b>292-90-5</b>

**Red-Zone Efficiency Significantly Improved**

- ▶ LSU has significantly improved its red zone offense in 2018 with a 87.5 percentage in 40 trips.
- ▶ The offense, under coordinator Steve Ensminger, has 18 touchdowns in red zone and 17 field goals. The Tigers have punched it in 16 times on the ground and twice in the air.
- ▶ In 16 games with Ensminger as the Tigers' coordinator, LSU is 59-of-68 on red zone opportunities (24-27 in 2016, 35-40 in 2018).

**20 Is LSU's Magic Number in SEC Games**

- ▶ LSU has won 19 straight SEC games when scoring at least 20 points, a streak that dates back to a 30-27 victory over Florida in 2014.
- ▶ Under Coach O, LSU is 12-0 in league games when hitting the 20-point mark. Overall under Coach O, the Tigers are 20-1 when scoring at least 20 points in a contest with the only defeat coming to Troy by a 24-21 count.
- ▶ The last SEC team to beat LSU when the Tigers scored 20 or more points was Mississippi State by a 34-29 count on Sept. 20, 2014.

**Double-Digit Wins Under Coach O**

- ▶ Ed Orgeron has won 22 games as head coach of the Tigers with 18 of those coming by double-digits.
- ▶ All six of LSU's wins under Orgeron in 2016 came by double-figures and last year, the Tigers won six of their nine games by at least 10 points.
- ▶ This year, six of LSU's seven wins have come by double-figures, including a 20-point win over No. 2 Georgia.

**Offensive Line Uses Different Starting Lineup in Seven of Eight Games**

- ▶ Due to injuries, LSU offensive line coach James Cregg has been forced to use a different starting line combination in seven games in 2018.
- ▶ Up until the Georgia game in week seven, the Tigers' left tackle did not make consecutive starts.
- ▶ Six different players have started this season on the offensive line. Lloyd Cushenberry, Damien Lewis, Badara Traore, Austin Deculus, Donavaughn Campbell and Chasen Hines are all first-time starters.
- ▶ LSU opened the season with six different starting lineup combinations for the first time since 1986.
- ▶ Below is a look at the starters for each game.

Game	LT	LG	C	RG	RT
vs. Miami	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Magee
vs. Southeastern	Deculus	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Traore
at Auburn	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Louisiana Tech	Traore	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Ole Miss	Magee	Campbell	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
at Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Georgia	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Mississippi State	Charles	Hines	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Alabama	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus

**Orgeron's 22 Wins Thru 30 Games Rank Among Best in LSU History**

- ▶ With a 22-8 mark thru his first 30 games as LSU's head coach, Ed Orgeron ranks among the school's all-time leaders in victories to start a career with the Tigers.
- ▶ Les Miles (24) and Bernie Moore (23) are the only two coaches to have more wins than Orgeron over the first 27 games at LSU.
- ▶ Here's a look at some of the best records by an LSU coach over the first 29 games of their head coaching tenure with the Tigers:

Coch	Games	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Ed Orgeron		15-5	15-6	16-6	17-6	18-6	19-6	20-6	20-7	21-7	22-7	22-8
Les Miles		16-4	17-4	18-4	19-4	20-4	21-4	22-4	23-4	24-4	25-4	26-4

**CAREER STATISTICAL LEADERS**

**Tackles**

Devin White: 247 tackles

**Tackles for Loss**

Devin White: 24.0 for 85 yards

**Sacks**

Devin White: 6.5 for 51 yards

**Pass Break Ups**

Greedy Williams: 16

**QB Hurries**

Devin White: 11

**Interceptions**

Greedy Williams: 8 for 52 yards

**Forced Fumbles**

John Battle/Devin White: 2

**Fumble Recoveries**

Devin White: 4

**Rushing Carries**

Nick Brossette: 204

**Rushing Yards**

Nick Brossette: 1,008

**Rushing Touchdowns**

Nick Brossette: 10

**Long Run**

Nick Brossette: 60

**Receptions**

Foster Moreau: 40

**Receiving Yards**

Justin Jefferson: 552

**Receiving Touchdowns**

Foster Moreau: 4

**Long Reception**

Derrick Dillon: 71

**Completions**

Joe Burrow: 138

**Passing Yards**

Joe Burrow: 1,728

**Touchdown Passes**

Joe Burrow: 6

**All Purpose Yards**

Nick Brossette: 1,190





**TIGERS IN THE NFL**

Name	Pos.	Team
Jamal Adams	S	NYJ
Kwon Alexander **	LB	TAM
Joe Barksdale*	OT	LAC
Odell Beckham Jr.	WR	NYG
Kendell Beckwith**	LB	TAM
Alfred Blue	RB	HOU
Tashawn Bower*	DE	MIN
Michael Brockers	DT	LAR
DJ Chark	WR	JAX
Morris Claiborne	CB	NYJ
Will Clapp *	C	NO
La'e'l Collins	OT	DAL
Danny Etling***	QB	NE
Reid Ferguson	LS	BUF
Leonard Fournette *	RB	JAX
Ricky Jean Francois	DE	DET
Russell Gage	WR	ATL
Davon Godchaux	DT	MIA
Dillon Gordon **	OG	KC
Derrius Guice**	RB	WAS
Jerald Hawkins**	OT	PIT
Jeremy Hill **	WR	NE
Danielle Hunter	DE	MIN
Donte Jackson	CB	CAR
Rickey Jefferson**	S	NO
Anthony Johnson**	DT	IND
Deion Jones**	LB	ATL
Donnie Jones	P	LAC
Arden Key	DE	OAK
Brandon LaFell*	WR	OAK
Jarvis Landry	WR	CLE
Bennie Logan	DT	TEN
Tyrann Mathieu	DB	HOU
Jalen Mills	FS	PHI
Barkevious Mingo	LB	SEA
Patrick Peterson	CB/RS	ARI
Ethan Pocic	C	SEA
Eric Reid	DB	CAR
Stevan Ridley	RB	PIT
Duke Riley	LB	ATL
Rashard Robinson	CB	NYJ
Russell Shepard	WR	NYG
Corey Thompson***	LB	BUF
Kevin Toliver II	DB	CHI
Trai Turner	OG	CAR
Spencer Ware	RB	KC
Toby Weathersby**	OL	PHI
Tre'Davious White	CB	BUF
Andrew Whitworth	OT	LAR
Darrel Williams *	RB	KC
Kyle Williams	DT	BUF
Al Woods	DT	IND

\*- Inactive  
 \*\*- Injured Reserve  
 \*\*\*-Practice Squad

**40**

LSU is towards the top once again when it comes to guys who are playing on Sundays. Forty players from LSU are on NFL rosters to start the season, which was second in the country.

**52**

LSU had 52 players on NFL rosters to start the 2018 season. That number was the most amongst college teams.

Nick Saban	13-7	14-7	15-7	16-7	17-7	18-7	18-8	19-8	20-8	21-8	22-8
Gerry DiNardo	13-6-1	14-6-1	15-6-1	16-6-1	17-6-1	18-6-1	19-6-1	19-7-1	20-7-1	21-7-1	22-7-1
Mike Archer	16-3-1	17-3-1	17-4-1	18-4-1	18-5-1	18-6-1	18-7-1	19-7-1	19-8-1	19-9-1	19-10-1
Bill Arnsparger	14-4-2	15-4-2	16-4-2	17-4-2	17-5-2	18-5-2	18-6-2	18-7-2	19-7-2	20-7-2	21-7-2
Charles McClendon	15-4-1	16-4-1	16-5-1	17-5-1	18-5-1	19-5-1	20-5-1	20-5-2	21-5-2	21-6-2	22-6-2
Bernie Moore	17-2-1	18-2-1	18-3-1	19-3-1	20-3-1	21-3-1	22-3-1	22-4-1	23-4-1	24-4-1	25-4-1

**Nineteen Players Make First Start in 2018**

► Nineteen Tigers have started for the first time in their careers in 2018: RB Lanard Fournette, C Lloyd Cushenberry III, G Damien Lewis, WR Jonathan Giles, QB Joe Burrow, WR Justin Jefferson, WR Terrace Marshall Jr., DE Breiden Fehoko, CB Kristian Fulton, CB Terrence Alexander, LB Jacob Phillips, OL Austin Deculus, OT Badara Traore, OLB Andre Anthony, OL Donovauhn Campbell LB Micah Baskerville, S Todd Harris Jr, OL Chasen Hines and LB Patrick Queen.

► A total of 12 true freshmen have played in 2018: K Avery Atkins, LB Micah Baskerville, WR Ja'Marr Chase, LB Damone Clark, DT Davin Cotton, DT Nelson Jenkins, WR Kenan Jones, CB Kelvin Joseph, WR Terrace Marshall Jr., RB Tae Provens, OL Cole Smith and OL Chasen Hines

► Marshall became just the eighth true freshman to start a season opener since 2000.

► The following have started a season opener since 2000: Marshall Jr. (WR, 2018), Charles (RG, 2017), Chaisson (LB, 2017), Delpit (S, 2017), Taylor (LB, 2017), Kevin Toliver (CB, 2015), Trey Quinn (WR, 2014), Jalen Mills (CB, 2012) and Jessie Daniels (Nickel, 2003).

**Most True Freshmen Starters by Year Since 2005**

2017	8	(Tory Carter, K'Lavon Chaisson, Saahdiq Charles, Grant Delpit, Ed Ingram, JaCoby Stevens, Tyler Taylor, Kary Vincent Jr.)
2015:	7	(Arden Key, Donte Jackson, Foster Moreau, Bry'Kiethon Mouton, Maea Teuhema, Kevin Toliver II, Toby Weathersby)
2014:	6	(Jamal Adams, Malachi Dupre, Leonard Fournette, Davon Godchaux, Brandon Harris, Trey Quinn)
2012:	6	(Kwon Alexander, Vadal Alexander, Reid Ferguson, Jeremy Hill, Lamar Louis, Jalen Mills)
2013:	5	(Rickey Jefferson, Anthony Jennings, Ethan Pocic, Rashard Robinson, Tre'Davious White)
<b>2018</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(Terrace Marshall Jr., Ja'Marr Chase, Micah Baskerville, Chasen Hines)</b>
2006:	4	(Jacob Cutrera, Richard Dickson, Charles Scott, Keiland Williams)
2010:	3	(Alfred Blue, Tyrann Mathieu, Eric Reid)
2011:	2	(Odell Beckham Jr., Jarvis Landry)
2007:	2	(Drake Nevis, Terrence Toliver)
2008:	2	(Jordan Jefferson, Patrick Peterson)
2009:	2	(Dominique Allen, Rueben Randle)
2016	1	(Dee Anderson)

**Streak of 100-Yard Rushing Games Ends at 25**

► Dating back to November 2016, LSU rushed as a team for more than 100 yards in 25-straight games.

► In that stretch of 25 games, LSU players rushed for more than 100 yards in a game. 14 times. Darrel Williams and Derrius Guice each ran for more than 100 yards in a game in 2017 against Ole Miss and Texas A&M.

► A year ago, LSU rushed for more than 100 yards in every regular season game for just the 14th time since 1949.

► Only 10 times has an LSU team rushed for 100 or more yards in every game in a season including the bowl game.

**LSU Is 76-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards**

► In the last 162 games, LSU's success is easy to predict when it comes to net rushing yards. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win as the Tigers are 130-21 when that happens.

► Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 77-5.

► An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 76-0.

► The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and how the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/Opp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	3-1	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	8-3	0-2	2-5	6-0	6-0
2009	8-0	1-4	7-4	2-0	2-0
2010	11-2	0-0	7-1	5-0	5-0
2011	13-0	0-1	4-1	8-0	9-0
2012	9-1	1-2	4-2	6-1	6-0
2013	10-1	0-2	6-3	4-0	4-0
2014	8-3	0-2	4-4	4-1	4-0
2015	8-1	0-2	3-3	6-0	6-0
2016	8-3	0-1	3-4	5-0	5-0
2017	9-4	0-0	4-4	5-0	5-0
2018	7-1	0-1	4-2	3-0	3-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>130-21</b>	<b>5-22</b>	<b>59-36</b>	<b>77-5</b>	<b>76-0</b>

**LSU Is 73-9 vs. Non-Conference Teams Dating Back to 2001**

► Dating back to the 2001 season when LSU captured its first outright SEC title since 1986, the Tigers have done quite well against non-conference opponents, going 73-9 against non-SEC foes during that span.

► Of the nine losses, only three have come during the regular season (2002 at Virginia Tech, 2016 vs. Wisconsin at Lambeau Field and 2017 vs. Troy).

► The other six losses came in bowl games (2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas; 2005 Capital One Bowl vs. Iowa; 2009 Capital One Bowl vs. Penn State; 2012 Chick-fil-A Bowl vs. Clemson; 2014 Music City Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame).



**Burrow Puts Up 388 Yards of Total Offense Against Ole Miss**

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow totaled career-high numbers against Ole Miss and was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week.
- ▶ Burrow set career highs for rushing yards (96), passing yards (292) and total offense (388) in the 45-16 win.
- ▶ The starter's 388 yards of total offense marked the sixth-most in school history.

Season	LSU QB	Opponent	Rush	Pass	Total
2001	Rohan Davey	Alabama	12	528	540
1989	Tommy Hodson	Tennessee	-5	438	433
2001	Rohan Davey	Illinois	-17	444	427
2015	Brandon Harris	Ole Miss	60	342	402
1991	Jesse Daigle	Mississippi State	6	394	400
<b>2018</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Ole Miss</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>388</b>

**Tracy's Game-Winning Field Goal First In School History**

- ▶ When Cole Tracy booted the 42-yard field goal at Auburn in week three of the season, it marked the first walk-off field goal in regulation in school history.
- ▶ While there have been field goals in overtime and with less than a minute on the clock, Tracy is the only player to do it with the clock expiring in regulation.
- ▶ Below is a list of LSU's game-winning field goals since 1941. For this purpose, a field goal is classified as a "game winner" if it served as the last points of a game and it came within the final two minutes of the contest or in overtime.

Date	Placekicker	Game-winning FG	Result
<b>9/15/18</b>	<b>Cole Tracy</b>	<b>42-yarder with 0:00 left at #7 Auburn</b>	<b>W, 22-21</b>
10/11/14	Colby Delahoussaye	50-yarder with 0:03 left in 4th quarter at Florida	W, 30-27
11/5/11	Drew Alleman	25-yarder in OT at #2 Alabama	W, 9-6 OT
11/28/09	Josh Jasper	36-yarder in OT vs. Arkansas	W, 33-30 OT
11/18/06	Colt David	26-yarder in OT vs. Ole Miss	W, 23-20 OT
10/22/05	Chris Jackson	30-yarder in OT vs. #16 Auburn	W, 20-17 OT
9/11/93	Andre' Lafleur	26-yarder with 0:10 left in 4th quarter at Mississippi State	W, 18-16
11/5/88	David Brownndyke	34-yarder with 0:28 left in 4th quarter at #18 Alabama	W, 19-18
9/20/80	David Johnston	17-yarder with 0:35 left in 4th quarter vs. Colorado	W, 23-20
10/25/41	Bernie Lipkis	22-yarder with 0:04 left in 4th Qtr vs. Florida	W, 10-7

**LSU's Defense Scores In Season-Opener For Second Time In Three Years**

- ▶ When Jacob Phillips returned an interception 45 yards for a TD against Miami, it marked the second time in three years the Tigers scored a defensive touchdown in the season-opener.
- ▶ LSU also scored a TD against Wisconsin at Lambeau Field to open the 2016 season when Tre'Davious White returned an interception 31 yards for a score.
- ▶ Dating back to the 1982 season, LSU has had an interception returned for a touchdown 55 times.
- ▶ The LSU defense has had at least one interception returned for a touchdown in 27 of the last 37 seasons.
- ▶ Only 11 of the 55 interceptions returned for a touchdown have been by a linebacker.

**LSU Goes Into 2018 Riding Streak of 18 Consecutive Years With At Least 8 Wins**

- ▶ LSU goes into the 2018 season having won at least 8 games for 18 consecutive years, which ties with Oklahoma for the longest current streak among Power 5 schools.
- ▶ Only Boise State has a longer active streak among FBS teams as the Broncos have won 8 games for 19 consecutive seasons.
- ▶ LSU's current streak of seasons with at least 8 wins dates back to 2000 when the Tigers posted an 8-4 overall mark.
- ▶ LSU's streak of seasons with at least 8 wins also ranks as the longest of its kind in the history of the SEC, bettering Tennessee 16 (1989-2004); Florida 14 (1990-2003); Georgia 13 (1997-2009); and Alabama 13 (1971-83).

**Eight Tigers To Play in 2018 As a College Graduate**

- ▶ During the 2018 season, eight Tigers are going to take the field as a college graduate, five of which are LSU graduates.
- ▶ LSU list of eight college graduates includes three graduate transfers – CB Terrence Alexander (Stanford), QB Joe Burrow (Ohio State) and PK Cole Tracy (Assumption College).
- ▶ Here's the list of college graduates on the LSU roster for 2018:

Name	Major (School)	Graduation Date
Terrence Alexander	Communications (Stanford)	Summer, 2018
Joe Burrow	Consumer/Family Financial Services (Ohio State)	Spring, 2018
David Ducre	Management (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Blake Ferguson	Marketing (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Trey Gallman	Sports Administration (LSU)	Summer, 2018
Turner Simmers	Kinesiology (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Cole Tracy	Marketing (Assumption College)	Spring, 2018
Jacory Washington	Sports Administration (LSU)	Summer, 2018

**Louisiana's Foster Moreau Carries on No. 18 Tradition**

- ▶ Senior tight end Foster Moreau was selected to continue the tradition of the prestigious No. 18 jersey. Moreau was presented with the jersey by coach Ed Orgeron in the first preseason meeting following a vote of the coaching staff and former LSU No. 18s.
- ▶ A native of New Orleans, Moreau was the final player to sign in the 2015 recruiting class. He is the second tight end to earn the honor. Richard Dickson wore the number in 2008 and 2009.
- ▶ Jersey No. 18 was born when, in 2003, quarterback Matt Mauck guided LSU to its first national championship since 1958. His number became synonymous with success -- both on and off the field -- as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player. After his final

**On This Day - November 10**

**November 10, 1984 • #12 LSU def. Alabama, 16-14, at Legion Field in Birmingham, Alabama**

Michael Brooks' blocked punt in the third quarter set up a Dalton Hilliard touchdown as LSU came from behind to defeat Alabama, 16-14. Kevin Guidry recovered Brooks' block of Terry Sanders punt at the Alabama 12 with 9:03 to play in the third quarter. Three plays later, Hilliard scored on a seven-yard draw play to put the tigers on top to stay. LSU failed on its two-point conversion attempt. It was LSU's second win in three years over the Crimson Tide with both victories coming in Birmingham. LSU scored on the first possession of the game when Jeff Wickersham connected with Herman Fontenot on a two-yard pass. It took the Tigers 2:48 to cover 62 yards in seven plays. Wickersham's 32-yard pass to Martin was the big play of the drive. Alabama held LSU to a field goal for the rest of the half while driving for two touchdowns itself to take a 14-10 lead at the half. Hilliard's third quarter run was the only scoring of the second half. Hilliard was the leading rusher on the day with 78 yards on 17 carries. Eric Martin caught three passes for 57 yards. Clay Parker punted eight times for a 45.3 yard average. The Tigers improved their record to 7-1-1 as 74,301 fans looked on in the rain.

**November 10, 2007 • #2 LSU def. Louisiana Tech, 58-10, in Tiger Stadium**

Matt Flynn threw for 237 yards and three scores and Jacob Hester rushed for a career-best 115 yards, including an 87-yard TD run, as LSU rolled to a 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech. The Tigers racked up 595 yards, including 343 on the ground, extending their school-record Tiger Stadium winning streak to 19 games. The Tigers limited the Bulldogs to 256 total yards, including just 67 rushing yards. LSU also forced five Tech turnovers which resulted in 20 LSU points. LSU never trailed, taking a 10-0 lead in the first quarter on a 1-yard run by Flynn followed by a 31-yard Colt David field goal. Tech pulled to within 10-7 early in the second quarter before the Tigers responded with 17 unanswered points, which had Flynn throwing TD passes of 71 yards to Terrance Toliver and 37 yards to Brandon LaFell, extending the margin to 27-7 at halftime. LSU stretched its lead to 37-7 on Hester's 87-yard TD run early in the third quarter. Richard Dickson added a 14-yard TD reception in the third quarter followed by a 15-yard run by Trindon Holliday and a 2-yard TD reception by Mit Cole in the fourth quarter to close out the scoring for the Tigers.

**November 10, 2012- #9 LSU def. #22 Mississippi State, 37-17, in Tiger Stadium**

Zach Mettenberger had another impressive outing, throwing for 273 yards and a pair of first half touchdowns, as LSU beat Mississippi State for the 13th straight time, 37-17, in Homecoming for the Tigers. It was the fifth straight game against a Top 25 team for the Tigers, a first in school history. LSU spotted Mississippi State an early 7-0 lead as the Bulldogs went 74 yards on 10 plays to score on their first possession of the game. LSU responded by scoring on its next four possessions – two field goals and a pair of touchdowns – to take a 20-10 lead at halftime. Drew Alleman kicked field goals of 28 and 26 yards in the first half to get the Tigers to within 7-6, and then LSU took the lead for good when Mettenberger connected with Jarvis Landry on a 19-yard pass play for a 13-7 advantage with 5:31 to go in the second quarter. The Bulldogs added a field goal to get to within 13-10 with less than a minute to go before halftime, however, LSU responded with a 71-yard, 4-play drive just before halftime as Mettenberger connected with Spencer Ware on a 20-yard TD pass with 13 seconds left to extend the margin to 20-10 at the break. A muffed punt led to a quick TD for State to open the second half as the Bulldogs cut the margin to 20-17, however LSU responded with another Alleman field goal and a 1-yard TD run by J.C. Copeland to extend the lead to 30-17 late in the third quarter. Craig Loston added the final points with a 100-yard interception return for a TD with just over a minute left in the contest.

## 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 11 AT ARKANSAS

year with the Tigers, Mauck passed the jersey number down to running back Jacob Hester, who then helped LSU to another national title in 2007.

▶ Here is a look at the previous players to wear No. 18:

Years	Player	Position
2003	Matt Mauck	QB
2004-07	Jacob Hester	RB
2008-09	Richard Dickson	TE
2010	Richard Murphy	RB
2011	Brandon Taylor	S
2012	Bennie Logan	DT
2013	Lamin Barrow	LB
2014	Terrence Magee	RB
2015-16	Tre'Davious White	CB
2017	Christian LaCouture	DL
2017	John David Moore	FB/TE

### A Different Season-Opening QB For The Tigers

▶ When Joe Burrow took the first snap against Miami, it marked the 16th time in the last 21 seasons that LSU started a different quarterback in an opener.

▶ Only Matt Mauck in 2002 and 2003, JaMarcus Russell in 2004 and 2005, Jordan Jefferson in 2009 and 2010, Zach Mettenberger in 2012 and 2013, and Brandon Harris in 2015 and 2016 have started consecutive openers for LSU.

▶ The following is a look at LSU's starting quarterbacks in season-opening games since 1998:

Year	Quarterback	Results	Stats
1998	Herb Tyler	Def. Arkansas State, 42-6	13 of 25, 170 yds., 1 TD, 1 int.
1999	Craig Nall	Def. San Jose State, 29-21	6 of 15, 79 yds., 2 int.
2000	Josh Booty	Def. Western Carolina, 58-0	12 of 15, 291 yds., 2 TDs
2001	Rohan Davey	Def. Tulane, 48-17	19 of 29, 253 yds., 2 TDs
2002	Matt Mauck	Lost Virginia Tech, 26-8	15 of 35, 134 yds., 1 int.
2003	Matt Mauck	Def. Louisiana-Monroe, 49-7	13 of 28, 153 yds., 3 TDs, 1 int.
2004	Marcus Randall	Def. Oregon State, 22-21 (OT)	7 of 18, 66 yds., 1 int.
2005	JaMarcus Russell	Def. Arizona State, 35-31	16 of 29, 232 yds., 1 TD
2006	JaMarcus Russell	Def. ULL, 45-3	13 of 17, 253 yds., 3 TD
2007	Matt Flynn	Def. Mississippi State, 45-0	12 of 19, 128 yds., 2 TD
2008	Andrew Hatch	Def. Appalachian State, 41-13	7 of 14, 77 yds., 1 TD
2009	Jordan Jefferson	Def. Washington, 31-23	11 of 19, 172 yds., 3 TD
2010	Jordan Jefferson	Def. North Carolina, 30-24	15 of 21, 151 yds., 2 TD, 1 int.
2011	Jarret Lee	Def. Oregon, 40-27	10 of 22, 98 yds., 1 TD
2012	Zach Mettenberger	Def. North Texas, 41-14	19 of 26, 192 yds., 1 TD, 1 int.
2013	Zach Mettenberger	Def. TCU, 37-27	16 of 32, 251 yds., 1 TD
2014	Anthony Jennings	Def. Wisconsin, 28-24	9 of 21, 239 yds., 2 TD
2015	Brandon Harris	Def. Mississippi State, 21-19	9 of 14, 71 yds., 0 TD
2016	Brandon Harris	Lost, Wisconsin, 16-14	12 of 21, 131 yds., 1 TD
2017	Danny Etling	Def. BYU, 27-0	14 of 18, 171 yds., 0 TD
<b>2018</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Def. Miami, 33-17</b>	<b>11 of 24, 140 yds., 0 TD</b>

### Ensminger In Second Stint as LSU's OC

▶ Steve Ensminger, a former quarterback at LSU, is in his second stint as the offensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2018.

▶ Ensminger served as LSU's offensive coordinator for eight games in 2016, a span that saw the Tigers thrive under his play-calling.

▶ Prior to Ensminger taking over play-calling duties in 2016, LSU's offense had scored only nine touchdowns and was averaging 18 points and 339.5 total yards per game. In eight games under Ensminger, LSU improved drastically in every offensive category as the Tigers averaged 32 points and 464.9 total yards per contest during that span. LSU scored 38 or more points five times under Ensminger, including 54 in a win over Texas A&M and 38 against both Arkansas and Ole Miss. The Tigers averaged 7.1 yards per play and converted 46-of-102 third-down opportunities during that eight-game stretch.

▶ Also under Ensminger, LSU's offense set school records for yards in a SEC game (634 vs. Missouri), single-game rushing yards by an individual (284 by Leonard Fournette vs. Ole Miss, 285 by Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M), longest run from scrimmage (96 yards by Derrius Guice vs. Arkansas) and time of possession (42:33 vs. Missouri).

### Fulton Reinstated for 2018 Season

▶ With just 10 days left before the season opener against Miami, head coach Ed Orgeron announced that cornerback Kristian Fulton was reinstated to the team by the NCAA.

▶ Fulton's reinstatement came two weeks after the NCAA denied an appeal by Fulton.

▶ On August 17, LSU Vice Chancellor and Director of Athletics Joe Alleva sent the NCAA a four-page letter request reclassification of Fulton's case.

▶ Fulton has played in three games with no starts in his two seasons. He was regarded as the No. 1 overall prospect in Louisiana and No. 3 corner in the nation.

### White, Williams Tabled as Preseason All-Americans

▶ Junior LB Devin White and sophomore CB Greedy Williams were named first team Associated Press Preseason All-Americans.

▶ White and Williams return as the leaders of an LSU defense that ranked among the best in the nation last year, allowing only 18.9 points and 316.2 total yards per game.

▶ Last year, White and Williams became the first set of players from the same team to lead the Southeastern Conference tackles and interceptions in the same year since 1993.

▶ White paced the league with 10.2 tackles a contest and ranked No. 2 in the conference in total tackles with 133. Williams, as a redshirt freshman, topped the conference in both interceptions (6) and passes defended (13).

▶ White earned second team All-America honors in 2017, in what was his first season as a starter, while Williams was a third team All-America selection.

### Von Rosenberg One of Nation's Oldest Players

▶ At 28 years old, punter Zach Von Rosenberg is the sixth-oldest player in college football in 2018.

▶ Von Rosenberg played minor league baseball for six seasons before joining the team in the fall.

▶ James Stefanon of Colorado is the oldest player at 31 years old.

### This is #NFLSU

▶ The 2018 season marked the fifth-straight year LSU led all of college football with players on opening day NFL rosters at 52.

▶ There were a total of 40 players on active rosters, which was second in the Southeastern Conference.

▶ Sixty-five LSU players have been selected in the NFL Draft over the past 10 years, which ranks No. 2 nationally. LSU is one of just three schools in college football to

have 60 or more drafted players since the 2009 NFL Draft.

- ▶ Over the last decade, LSU has produced nine first round NFL Draft picks. The Tigers have had at least one player selected in the first round 11 of the past 15 years.
- ▶ Overall, 59 former Tigers have appeared on Super Bowl rosters, and LSU has had at least one Super Bowl in 39 of 52 championship games.

**We are DBU:**

- ▶ Since 2007, LSU leads the nation in number of defensive backs selected in the NFL draft with 18, including six in the first round.
- ▶ At least one player has appeared in the Super Bowl for 17 consecutive years, which stands as the longest current streak in the SEC.

**LSU Scores Historic GSR Rating**

- ▶ The University scored an all-time high of 90 percent in the most recent Graduation Success Rate released by the NCAA.
- ▶ The 90 percent rating was up two points from last year's mark and up a staggering 21 point since vice chancellor and director of athletics Joe Alleva took over at LSU.
- ▶ The football team recorded a program-best 78 percent, which is significantly higher than the national average of 44 percent.

**LSU Projected to Welcome Largest and Most Diverse Freshman Class Ever**

- ▶ The university is projected to welcome its largest and most diverse freshman class ever. Preliminary numbers show that LSU is expected to welcome at least 5,800 new freshmen to campus this year, which would break the previous record of 5,725 new freshmen enrolled in 2012.
- ▶ Among incoming freshmen, the diversity population is up at 30 percent over last year's freshman class. In addition, the class also comes in with a GPA of 3.64, up from last year's mark at this time of a 3.56.

## LSU Team Connections

- ▶ LB Micah Baskerville and DT Davin Cotton were teammates from 2014-17 at Evangel Christian High School in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ▶ RB Nick Brossette ran behind OG Garrett Brumfield from the 2010-13 seasons at University High School in Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR Colby Brunet (2013-16), WR Ja'Marr Chase (2014-17) and CB Kristian Fulton (2012-15) are all graduates of Archbishop Rummel High School in Metairie, Louisiana.
- ▶ C Lloyd Cushenberry III and FB Trey Gallman were teammates at Dutchtown High School from 2012-13.
- ▶ DE Breiden Fehoko and WR Jonathan Giles played at Texas Tech for two seasons (2015-16) before transferring to LSU.
- ▶ S Todd Harris Jr. and DT Nelson Jenkins III spent 2014-17 seasons at Plaquemine High School.
- ▶ RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire (2013-16), PK Jack Gonsoulin (2011-14) and TE Aaron Moffitt (2013-16) were teammates at Catholic High School in Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR Justin Jefferson and DE Glen Logan were teammates at Destrehan High School from 2013-15.
- ▶ Houston natives OLB K'Lavon Chaisson and S Eric Monroe were teammates at North Shore High School from 2013-15.
- ▶ RB Lanard Fournette and TE Jamal Pettigrew spent three seasons (2012-14) manning the offense at St. Augustine High School in New Orleans.
- ▶ DT Dare Rosenthal and OLB Dantrizee Scott were teammates from 2014-17 at Ferriday High School.

## Hometown Connections

- ▶ CB Terrence Alexander, OLB Andre Anthony, RB Fournette, WR Racey McMath, TE Foster Moreau and TE Pettigrew hail from New Orleans.
- ▶ WR Colby Brunet, WR Ja'Marr Chase and CB Kristian Fulton call Metairie, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ LB Damone Clark, RB Edwards-Helaire, PK Gonsoulin, CB Kelvin Joseph and TE Moffitt are from Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR Derrick Dillon and OL Adrian Magee are both from Franklinton, Louisiana.
- ▶ SNP Blake Ferguson and LB Tyler Taylor call Buford, Georgia, home.
- ▶ S Todd Harris Jr. and DT Nelson Jenkins III are from Plaquemine, Louisiana.
- ▶ WR Justin Jefferson and DE Glen Logan call Destrehan, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ DT Dare Rosenthal and OLB Dantrizee Scott hail from Ferriday, Louisiana.

## LSU-Arkansas Connections

### Hometown/Louisiana Connections

- ▶ LSU OLB Jarell Cherry and RB Justin Jones and Arkansas DB Chevin Calloway, QB John Stephen Jones and Head Coach Chad Morris are from Dallas, Texas.
- ▶ Tigers NT Tyler Shelvin and DB Treven Kately and Razorbacks QB Cole Kelley call Lafayette, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ LSU CB Terrence Alexander, OLB Andre Anthony, RB Lanard Fournette, WR Racey McMath, TE Foster Moreau and TE Jamal Pettigrew and Arkansas LB Giovanni LaFrance, LB Derrick Munson, LB Andrew Parker and DB Joseph Foucha call New Orleans home.
- ▶ Tigers LB Micah Baskerville, DT Davin Cotton and CB Greedy Williams are from Shreveport, Louisiana, along with Razorbacks DB Santos Ramirez and WR Jared Cornelius.
- ▶ LSU LB Damone Clark, RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire, PK Jack Gonsoulin, CB Kelvin Joseph and TE Aaron Moffitt and Arkansas PK Preston Stafford and DB Nate Dalton call Baton Rouge home.
- ▶ Tigers DE Rashard Lawrence and S Cameron Lewis hail from Monroe, Louisiana along with Arkansas WR De'Vion Warren.

## LSU Coaches Connections

- ▶ Defensive Coordinator Dave Aranda and Safeties Coach Bill Busch were together at Wisconsin for the 2013 and 2014 seasons when Aranda was the defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach and Busch was in charge of the safeties. Aranda and Busch also crossed paths at Utah State during the 2012 season where Aranda was the defensive coordinator and Busch held the role of associate head coach, safeties coach and special teams coordinator.
- ▶ Head Coach Ed Orgeron and Offensive Line Coach James Cregg coached together at Tennessee in 2009 and at Southern Cal from 2010-13. At both places, Cregg oversaw the offensive line and Orgeron manned the defense in varying capacities. Assistant Head Coach/Recruiting Coordinator/Running Backs Coach Tommie Robinson joined the Southern Cal staff in 2013 as the running backs coach and passing game coordinator.
- ▶ Offensive Coordinator Steve Ensminger was a quarterback at LSU from 1976-79. He returned to his alma mater in 2010 and has served as the tight ends coach/quarterbacks coach and spent a stint as the offensive coordinator during the 2016 season.
- ▶ Defensive Line Coach Dennis Johnson played at LSU from 2009-11. Johnson was elevated to a full-time assistant coach in September 2016 where he coached the outside linebackers in the final eight games of the year. He was awarded the job on the permanent basis after the season and was elevated to defensive line coach following the 2017 season after the retirement of legendary coach Pete Jenkins.
- ▶ Cornerbacks coach Corey Raymond is the third coach at his alma mater. He played at LSU from 1988-91 and then went on to have a six-year professional career before returning to LSU as an intern in 2006 and being promoted to an assistant strength coach from 2007-08. After stints at Utah State and Nebraska, Raymond returned to the LSU staff in 2012.
- ▶ This is Senior Offensive Assistant/Passing Game Coordinator Jerry Sullivan's second stint at LSU. He was the wide receivers coach for the Tigers from 1984-90.

## High School Connections

- ▶ LSU RB Lanard Fournette (2011-14) and TE Jamal Pettigrew (2012-15) and Arkansas LB Giovanni LaFrance (2012-15) were teammates at St. Augustine High School in New Orleans.
- ▶ Tigers WR Colby Brunet (2013-16), WR Ja'Marr Chase (2014-17) and CB Kristian Fulton (2012-15) and Razorbacks LB Derrick Munson (2013-16) are all graduates of Archbishop Rummel High School in Metairie, Louisiana.
- ▶ LSU LB Micah Baskerville (2014-17) and DT Davin Cotton (2014-17) and Arkansas WR Jared Cornelius (2010-13) and DB Santos Ramirez (2010-13) graduated from Evangel Christian High School in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ▶ Tigers RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire (2013-16), PK Jack Gonsoulin (2011-14) and TE Aaron Moffitt (2013-16) and Razorbacks PK Preston Stafford (2014-17) were teammates at Catholic High School in Baton Rouge.

## Coaching Connections

- ▶ LSU Head Coach Ed Orgeron was the assistant strength coach at Arkansas from 1986-87.
- ▶ Arkansas defensive coordinator John Chavis held the same position with the Tigers from 2009-14. Chavis was at Tennessee from 1994-97 as the defensive line coach/defensive coordinator at the same time that LSU strength and conditioning coordinator Tommy Moffitt was Tennessee's associate head strength and conditioning coach. Arkansas defensive line coach Steve Caldwell was also at Tennessee coaching defensive ends.
- ▶ LSU Special Teams Coordinator Greg McMahon held the same role at UNLV when Arkansas secondary coach Ron Cooper was coaching there in 1990.
- ▶ LSU Running Backs Coach Tommie Robinson and Arkansas running backs coach Jeff Traylor spent the 2005 season together at Texas where Robinson held the same role and Traylor was the tight ends coach.



## GAME-BY-GAME HIGHLIGHTS- 2018 SEASON

### Week One - vs. #8 Miami (Fla.)

- ▶ LSU led Miami 27-3 at halftime. The 24-point lead at the half was the largest against a ranked opponent since Sept. 15, 2015 against Auburn when the Tigers held a 24-0 lead against the SEC West foe. It tied the fourth-largest halftime lead against a Top 25 team in program history.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 11-of-24 for 140 yards in his first game as a Tiger. His start marked the first time since 1959 that an LSU quarterback started his first game with the team. His first play from the line of scrimmage was a pass. It was the first time since 1989 that LSU completed a pass on its first offensive play of the season.
- ▶ Senior **Nick Brossette** earned his first 100-yard game, including touchdown runs of 1 and 50 yards. He finished the night with 125 yards on 22 carries.
- ▶ Kicker **Cole Tracy** and linebacker **Jacob Phillips** were named SEC Players of the week. Tracy played in his first game as a Tiger and went 4-for-4 on field goal attempts along with an LSU record-tying 54-yarder. Phillips recorded seven tackles, an interception and a quarterback hurry. The sophomore returned his first career interception 45 yards for a touchdown.
- ▶ The LSU defense held the Hurricanes to only 83 rushing yards and only 342 total yards.

### Week Two - vs. Southeastern Louisiana

- ▶ The LSU defense pitched a shutout Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, 31-0, as the 11th-ranked Tigers forced three turnovers and held Southeastern Louisiana to 65 rushing yards.
- ▶ Kicker **Cole Tracy** continued his perfect start in 2018, making his only field goal from 50 yards. He became the first LSU kicker since 2008 to record 50-yard kicks in consecutive contests. He has made all five of his field goals and all seven PATs. The field goal was also the first 50-plus yard field goal by LSU in Tiger Stadium since Nov. 13, 2010.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 10-for-20 with 151 yards passing and two touchdowns. With the clock at 0:00 in the second quarter, Burrow threw a desperation pass into the endzone when a leaping **Stephen Sullivan** brought down the 40-yard pass to give LSU the 24-0 lead at the half. It was the first passing touchdown on the final play of a half since the Bluegrass Miracle in 2002 and the first in Tiger Stadium since 1989.
- ▶ The shutout was preserved with a **Greedy Williams** interception with 11:54 left in the first quarter. It was the seventh interception of Williams' career and the first of the season. It remained in tact again when Southeastern had a bad snap, and **JaCoby Stevens** recovered the ball at the SLU 18-yard line and ran it back 64 yards, which resulted in a touchdown four plays later by **Clyde Edwards-Helaire**, the first rushing touchdown of his career. The shutout was the first by LSU in Tiger Stadium since Sept. 13, 2014, when LSU blanked UL-Monroe 31-0.
- ▶ Linebacker **Devin White** led the LSU defense for the second consecutive game, recording 11 tackles, one tackle for loss and one forced fumble. His forced fumble was with 8:45 left in the first quarter, and it was recovered by **Andre Anthony**. Following the fumble recovery, the Burrow connected with **Ja'Marr Chase** to culminate the 34-yard drive and gave the Tigers the early 7-0 lead. The touchdown was the first touchdown for both the quarterback and the wide receiver.

### Week Three - at #7 Auburn

- ▶ With the clock at 0:00, kicker **Cole Tracy** continued his excellent start in his LSU career, connected on a 42-yard field goal to seal the 22-21 win on The Plains. The 42-yarder was one of his three made field goals in the game. The graduate transfer also booted an extra point.
- ▶ The walk-off score was the first one since Drew Alleman kicked the game-winning field goal on Nov. 5, 2011 at Alabama in the "Game of the Century" and was the first one in regulation since Oct. 2, 2010, when Stevan Ridley ran for one yard on the final play of the game against Tennessee.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 15-of-34 passing for 249 yards, including a 71-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver **Derrick Dillon** that pulled LSU within two points with 8:18 to play. The touchdown was the first of Dillon's career and was the longest catch of his career. On the final drive of the game, Burrow led the Tigers on a 14-play, 52-yard drive that used the final 5:38 of the clock and ended with a 42-yard field goal that split the uprights with the clock at 0:00.
- ▶ Safety **Grant Delpit** led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** each had eight. Both Delpit and **Greedy Williams** had interceptions. Williams' interception was his second in as many games and was the eighth pick of his career.
- ▶ LSU out-gained Auburn, 370-328, converted 8-of-20 third downs and overcame a season-high nine penalties for 91 yards. Auburn also had nine penalties for 111 yards, including a key pass interference penalty that setup LSU's winning field goal. Save 21-straight points by Auburn in a 10-minute segment of the game spanning the second and third quarters, LSU's defense controlled the majority of the game. Auburn was held scoreless in the first 24:54 and the final 25:38 of the game.

### Week Four - vs. Louisiana Tech

- ▶ Running backs **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and **Nick Brossette** combined for five touchdowns to lift the No. 6 Tigers to 4-0 on the season with a 38-21 victory against Louisiana Tech. Edwards-Helaire rushed for 136 yards, making 2018 the 10th-consecutive season that LSU has featured multiple 100-yard game rushers. LSU's streak of 100-yard rushing games was extended to 21-straight as the Tigers ran for 218 yards.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 4-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback and finished the night 16-of-28 passing for 191 yards. With 0:35 left in the second quarter, Burrow was sacked and fumbled the ball. It was recovered by Louisiana Tech's Keonatyne Garner, marking the Tigers' first turnover of the season. Prior to the turnover, LSU was the only team in FBS that did not have a turnover this season. The Tigers had gone 20 consecutive quarters without a turnover.
- ▶ Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** paced the Tiger defense with a career-high 13 tackles, marking his first double-digit tackle game. Linebacker **Devin White** recorded his 10th double-digit tackle game of his career, posting 11 tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, one sack, three pass breakups and one fumble recovery.
- ▶ Safety **Ed Paris** intercepted a pass broken up by White, shortly after **Cole Tracy's** ninth field goal of the season, a 24-yarder. The interception was the first of Paris' career and set up an Edwards-Helaire touchdown one play later.

### Week Five - vs. Ole Miss

- ▶ LSU honored the 1958 National Championship Team by wearing numerals on the side of its helmets and romped to a 45-16 win against the Rebels. The game officially ended at 11:50 p.m. CST. It is the latest end time since start times and game durations have been kept consistently (1979). LSU had 33 first downs in the contest, marking the most first downs in a game since 1978.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 5-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He finished the night 18-of-25 passing for a career-high 292 yards and a career-best three touchdowns. Burrow also led the team in rushing with 96 yards on nine attempts and one touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver Justin Jefferson who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. Stephen Sullivan added five catches for 50 yards while Racey McMath had his first two career catches for 42 yards.
- ▶ Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back Nick Brossette had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter.
- ▶ **S Grant Delpit** finished the night with five tackles, one sack, a career-high 2.5 tackles for loss, one interception, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry.

### Week Six - at #22 Florida

- ▶ In a back and forth contest in The Swamp, No. 22 Florida scored with eight minutes remaining and held off the fifth-ranked Tigers, 27-19, Saturday. LSU suffered its first defeat of the 2018 season while facing three ranked teams away from Tiger Stadium in its first six games.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** set the school record for attempts without an interception with 159. Prior to his first interception in the fourth quarter, he extended the streak to 275 consecutive passes without an interception, which dated back to the first quarter of the 2017 Alabama contest. Burrow was 19-of-34 passing for 192 yards. He was sacked five times for minus-30 yards, but finished with 22 net rushing yards. **Derrick Dillon** had a team-high four catches for 42 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** added three catches for 51 yards.
- ▶ LB **Micah Baskerville** led the Tiger defense with a career-best 11 total tackles. **S Grant Delpit** and **S John Battle** each also had 10-tackle games.

### Week Seven - vs. #2 Georgia

- ▶ LSU honored the 1958 National Championship Team by wearing numerals on the side of its helmets and romped to a 45-16 win against the Rebels. The game officially ended at 11:50 p.m. CST. It is the latest end time since start times and game durations have been kept consistently (1979). LSU had 33 first downs in the contest, marking the most first downs in a game since 1978.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 5-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He finished the night 18-of-25 passing for a career-high 292 yards and a career-best three touchdowns. Burrow also led the team in rushing with 96 yards on nine attempts and one touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver Justin Jefferson who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. Stephen Sullivan added five catches for 50 yards while Racey McMath had his first two career catches for 42 yards. Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back Nick Brossette had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter.
- ▶ **S Grant Delpit** finished the night with five tackles, one sack, a career-high 2.5 tackles for loss, one interception, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry.

### Week Eight - vs. #22/RV Mississippi State

- ▶ The LSU defense shined in the 19-3 victory against Mississippi State as the Tigers recorded four interceptions on the night. Safety **Grant Delpit** had two of the four picks and recorded LSU's only sack of the night. He and Linebackers **Jacob Phillips** and **Devin White** also had double-digit tackle games.
- ▶ LSU running back **Nick Brossette** eclipsed 1,000 career yards and finished with 57 on 17 carries and the game's only touchdown, his 10th of the season.
- ▶ Placekicker **Cole Tracy** became the first Tiger to kick nine field goals in a two-game span, making all four of his attempts- 25, 38, 29 and 40 yards- and has 21 field goals so far in the 2018 season. He gave the Tigers field goals on four consecutive drives for the first time since 2010 and now is tied for third on LSU's single season field goal list.
- ▶ LSU wore a unique uniform for the contest, commemorating the 1918 "Silent Season", which was canceled due to World War I.
- ▶ Tracy and Delpit were named SEC Players of the Week for their performances. Delpit was also named the Bednarik Award Player of the Week, and punter **Zach Von Rosenberg** was named to the Ray's 8 Award, sitting ninth nationally in average punting yards. Delpit and cornerback **Greedy Williams** were also named semifinalists for the Thorpe Award.

### Week Ten - vs. #1 Alabama

- ▶ For the 10th time in the new configuration, Tiger Stadium was at capacity at 102,321. The game was the fifth time that a pair of teams ranked in the top-five squared off in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ The Tigers held Alabama in the first possession, and it was the first time this season that Alabama did not score a touchdown on its opening offensive possession.
- ▶ **Todd Harris Jr.** picked off Alabama quarterback Tua Tagovailoa for his first career interception and Tagovailoa's first interception of the season. It was the 11th-straight game in which LSU recorded a pick.
- ▶ Offensive lineman **Austin Deculus** blocked an extra point attempt in the third quarter. It was his second blocked kick of the season. Deculus is the first Tiger since 1999 when Clarence LeBlanc blocked a punt and a field goal to record two blocked kicks in the regular season.

# LSU Tigers Depth Chart

Based on Game 9 Starters

## OFFENSE

<b>LT</b>	77	Saahdiq Charles	6-5	305	So.-1L
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	323	Jr.-JC
	61	Cameron Wire	6-7	296	Fr.-HS
<b>LG</b>	78	Garrett Brumfield	6-4	303	Sr.-3L
	57	Chasen Hines	6-4	336	Fr.-HS
	71	Donavaughn Campbell	6-4	351	So.-1L
<b>C</b>	79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	6-4	309	So.-1L
	67	Cole Smith	6-3	285	Fr.-HS
<b>RG</b>	68	Damien Lewis	6-3	322	Jr.-JC
	71	Donavaughn Campbell	6-4	351	So.-1L
	69	Turner Simmers	6-6	304	Sr.-SQ
<b>RT</b>	76	Austin Deculus	6-7	321	So.-1L
	73	Adrian Magee	6-4	335	Jr.-2L
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	323	Jr.-JC
	65	Jakori Savage	6-6	296	So.-1L
<b>TE</b>	18	Foster Moreau	6-6	256	Sr.-3L
	17	Racey McMath	6-3	221	So.-SQ
	88	Jacory Washington	6-5	245	Sr.-1L
	41	David Ducre	6-1	242	Sr.-2L
<b>WR</b>	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	184	Jr.-2L
	12	Jonathan Giles	6-1	186	Jr.-TR
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	182	So.-1L
<b>WR</b> -OR-	1	Ja'Marr Chase	6-1	205	Fr.-HS
	6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	6-4	209	Fr.-HS
	11	Dee Anderson	6-6	229	Jr.-2L
<b>WR</b>	2	Justin Jefferson	6-2	185	So.-1L
	10	Stephen Sullivan	6-7	232	Jr.-2L
	82	Kenan Jones	6-3	210	Fr.-HS
<b>QB</b>	9	Joe Burrow	6-4	216	Jr.-TR
	15	Myles Brennan	6-5	183	So.-1L
	13	Andre Sale	6-4	209	So.-TR
<b>RB</b>	4	Nick Brossette	6-0	221	Sr.-3L
	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-9	212	So.-1L
	27	Lanard Fournette	5-11	206	Jr.-2L
	24	Chris Curry	6-0	219	Fr.-HS
	25	Tae Provens	6-2	198	Fr.-HS
<b>FB</b>	44	Tory Carter	6-2	259	So.-1L
	47	Trey Gallman	6-3	246	Sr.-SQ

## SPECIAL TEAMS

<b>PK</b>	36	Cole Tracy	5-11	188	Sr.-TR
	34	Connor Culp	6-0	203	So.-1L
<b>KO</b>	32	Avery Atkins	6-1	210	Fr.-HS
	34	Connor Culp	6-0	203	So.-1L
<b>P</b>	46	Zach Von Rosenberg	6-5	245	So.-1L
	38	Josh Growden	6-2	199	Jr.-2L

## DEFENSE

<b>FIELD LB</b> -OR-	45	Michael Divinity Jr.	6-2	238	Jr.-2L
	43	Ray Thornton	6-4	226	So.-1L
	48	Dantrizee Scott	6-5	229	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	91	Breiden Fehoko	6-4	291	Jr.-TR
	97	Glen Logan	6-4	297	So.-1L
	93	Justin Thomas	6-5	268	So.-SQ
	54	Davin Cotton	6-4	279	Fr.-HS
	47	Nelson Jenkins III	6-4	305	Fr.-HS
<b>NT</b>	99	Ed Alexander	6-3	331	Jr.-2L
	91	Breiden Fehoko	6-4	291	Jr.-TR
	72	Tyler Shelvin	6-3	362	Fr.-RS
	98	Dominic Livingston	6-3	350	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	90	Rashard Lawrence	6-3	317	Jr.-2L
	92	Neil Farrell Jr.	6-5	295	So.-1L
<b>BENCH LB</b>	46	Andre Anthony	6-4	238	So.-SQ
	49	Travez Moore	6-4	253	Jr.-JC
	55	Jarell Cherry	6-3	235	Fr.-HS
<b>MLB</b>	6	Jacob Phillips	6-4	229	So.-1L
	23	Micah Baskerville	6-2	233	Fr.-HS
	35	Damone Clark	6-4	238	Fr.-HS
<b>ROVER</b>	40	Devin White	6-1	240	Jr.-2L
	8	Patrick Queen	6-2	232	So.-1L
<b>CB</b>	22	Kristian Fulton	6-0	192	Jr.-1L
	1	Kelvin Joseph	6-1	195	Fr.-HS
<b>SS</b>	9	Grant Delpit	6-3	203	So.-1L
	3	JaCoby Stevens	6-2	225	So.-1L
	21	Ed Paris	6-0	208	Sr.-3L
<b>FS</b>	26	John Battle	6-2	206	Sr.-3L
	33	Todd Harris Jr.	5-11	186	So.-1L
	30	Eric Monroe	6-1	200	So.-1L
	31	Cameron Lewis	6-2	201	So.-SQ
<b>CB</b>	29	Greedy Williams	6-3	184	So.-1L
	5	Kary Vincent Jr.	5-10	181	So.-1L
	11	Terrence Alexander	6-0	182	Sr.-TR
	28	Mannie Netherly	6-3	199	So.-SQ

<b>SNP</b>	50	Blake Ferguson	6-4	235	Jr.-2L
	53	Will Cox	6-4	267	Fr.-HS
<b>KOR</b>	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-9	212	So.-1L
	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	184	Jr.-2L
<b>PR</b>	12	Jonathan Giles	6-1	186	Jr.-TR
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	182	So.-1L

# The Last Meeting

Arkansas **10**

LSU **33**

November 11, 2017 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

## Second-Half Surge Lifts LSU to 500th Home Win

LSU scored four second-half touchdowns including three by Derrius Guice as the Tigers shook off the cobwebs from a rare morning kickoff to defeat Arkansas, 33-10. The victory was LSU's 500th at home in school history (500-170-20). LSU opened the scoring at the 1:39 mark of the first quarter when Danny Etling connected with DJ Chark on a 45-yard touchdown pass. The Etling-to-Chark aerial culminated a three-play 62-yard drive that started with a 15-yard burst by Guice. Arkansas did not cross its own 40-yard line until its final drive of the first half, when the Razorbacks moved 86 yards on 10 plays to tie the game at 7-7. The march was capped with a 1-yard touchdown burst by Dewwah Whaley 16 seconds prior to halftime. The Tigers struck quickly to open the second half, rolling 75 yards on eight plays with the drive ending on a six-yard touchdown run by Guice to put LSU up 13-7 at the 11:13 mark of the third quarter. Arkansas responded by marching 53 yards on nine plays to reduce the margin to 13-10, when Connor Limpert nailed a 38-yard field goal at the 6:22 mark of the third period. LSU answered with a 65-yard, five-play drive that was capped by Guice's 33-yard scoring burst, and the drive also featured 19-yard run by Guice to the Arkansas 33-yard line on the play prior to the touchdown. The Tigers led 19-10 with 4:29 left in the third quarter. Guice's touchdown pushed him over the 100-yard mark for the 11th time in his career. Etling connected with Chark again on the first play of the fourth quarter with a 68-yard bomb down the sideline and into the end zone, giving LSU a 26-10 advantage with 14:52 left in the contest. The touchdown capped a 69-yard, four-play drive, as the Tigers reached paydirt for the third-straight second-half possession. Following LSU's only punt of the second half, the LSU defense came up with a fourth-down stuff of Arkansas' Kelley at the Hogs 22. The Tigers took advantage of the short field, as Darrel Williams picked up a first down on third-and-2 before Guice ran 10 yards to the 1 to setup his third score of the game. Greedy Williams picked off Arkansas' Kelley on the Hogs' final possession to secure the LSU victory. The interception marked his fourth of the season. LSU (7-3, 4-2 SEC) got a 147-yard performance from Guice and 130 yards with two touchdown catches from Chark, while out gaining Arkansas, 415-318. Starting for the 20th-straight game, quarterback Etling led the charge for LSU. The senior completed 11-of-16 passes for 217 yards with two touchdowns. Guice carried 21 times with a 7.0 average for his 11th 100-yard game, while D. Williams added 43 yards on nine carries. Devin White recorded a team-best 14 tackles. White pushed his total tackles to 103 to become only the second player since the 2012 season to record 100 tackles in a season.

## STATISTICAL COMPARISON (2018)

Category	CONF. (FBS) RANKING			
	LSU	ARK	LSU	ARK
Record:	7-2	2-7		
Conference:	4-2	0-5		
3rd Down Conversion:	.366	.341	11(94)	14(111)
Opp. 3rd Down Conversion:	.348	.345	9(37)	8(35)
4th Down Conversion	.778	.500	1(4)	5(74)
4th Down Conversion Defense	.500	.455	11(60)	10(40)
Fewest Penalties	49	50	1(37)	2(42)
Fewest Penalty Yards	484	459	6(59)	3(44)
1st Down Defense	175	193	8(47)	11(77)
1st Down Offense	181	176	8(82)	11(89)
Kickoff Return Defense	24.00	21.04	11(109)	7(69)
Kickoff Returns	22.36	20.89	5(42)	10(62)
Net Punting	41.06	32.57	7(12)	13(126)
Passing Offense	192.0	202.4	12(103)	10(94)
Passing Yards Allowed	210.3	259.3	7(44)	12(105)
Punt Returns	10.33	14.67	8(49)	3(15)
Punt Return Defense	6.50	14.36	4(46)	12(119)
Red Zone Offense	.875	.900	6(36)	4(21)
Red Zone Defense	.760	.814	5(22)	7(47)
Rushing Defense	147.2	153.6	8(50)	9(57)
Rushing Offense	170.8	176.0	10(62)	9(58)
Sacks Allowed	2.56	2.00	13(89)	8(55)
Scoring Defense	16.7	33.7	5(11)	13(101)
Scoring Offense	27.0	26.3	10(82)	11(89)
Passing Efficiency	113.88	120.05	14(116)	13(100)
Passing Efficiency Defense	102.46	145.29	2(8)	12(101)
Sacks	2.11	2.56	8(64)	3(35)
Tackles for Loss	5.3	6.3	11(85)	8(58)
Time of Possession	31.10	30.34	3(39)	9(54)
Total Defense	357.6	412.9	8(40)	13(80)
Total Offense	362.8	378.4	12(86)	10(87)
Turnover Margin	12	-6	1(5)	13(107)
Turnovers Gained	20	13	1(8)	8(67)
Turnovers Lost	8	19	2(9)	14(111)

**Series Notes:** LSU and Arkansas meet for the 64th time with the Tigers holding a 39-22-2 advantage in the series ... LSU is 16-8 vs. Arkansas since the Hogs joined the league in 1992 ... LSU enters the game Arkansas game ranked in the Top 25 for the 10th straight year and the 16th time in 17 years ... This is fifth time since Arkansas joined the league in 1992 that the Tigers and Razorbacks aren't scheduled to play in the regular-season finale ... LSU and Arkansas played each other in the final game of the regular-season from 1992 thru 2000 and then again from 2002 to 2013 ... The one exception during that stretch came in 2001 when the 9/11 attacks moved the LSU-Auburn game to December, the week after the Tigers were scheduled to end the season against Arkansas ... The teams play annually for the Boot, which is a 24-karat trophy molded into the shape of Louisiana and Arkansas, and LSU holds an 14-8 record against the Razorbacks since the two teams began playing for the trophy that weighs 175 pounds and is believed to be one of the heaviest trophies in a college football rivalry ... LSU is 12-3-1 against Arkansas in Baton Rouge .. The teams have played in Shreveport, La., more than any other location with 25 games being played in the hometown of Kent Lowe ... LSU and Arkansas also met in the Cotton Bowl twice, tying 0-0 in the "Ice Bowl" on Jan. 1, 1948 and LSU winning, 14-7 against the No. 2 Razorbacks on Jan. 1, 1967.

## The Series: LSU Leads 39-22-2

Year	Results	Date (Site)
1901	LSU, 15-0	NR/NR Dec. 5 at Baton Rouge
1906	Tie, 6-6	NR/NR Nov. 29 at Baton Rouge
1907	LSU, 17-12	NR/NR Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
1908	LSU, 36-4	NR/NR Nov. 26 at Little Rock
1909	UA, 16-0	NR/NR Nov. 13 at Memphis
1910	UA, 51-0	NR/NR Nov. 24 at Little Rock
1911	UA, 11-0	NR/NR Nov. 30 at Little Rock
1912	LSU, 7-6	NR/NR Nov. 16 at Little Rock
1913	LSU, 12-7	NR/NR Nov. 8 at Shreveport
1914	UA, 20-12	NR/NR Nov. 7 at Shreveport
1915	LSU, 13-7	NR/NR Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1916	LSU, 17-7	NR/NR Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1917	UA, 14-0	NR/NR Nov. 3 at Shreveport
1919	LSU, 20-0	NR/NR Oct. 25 at Shreveport
1920	LSU, 3-0	NR/NR Nov. 6 at Shreveport
1921	LSU, 10-7	NR/NR Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1922	UA, 40-6	NR/NR Oct. 28 at Shreveport
1923	UA, 26-13	NR/NR Oct. 27 at Shreveport
1924	UA, 10-7	NR/NR Nov. 1 at Shreveport
1925	LSU, 12-0	NR/NR Oct. 31 at Shreveport
1926	LSU, 14-0	NR/NR Nov. 6 at Shreveport
1927	UA, 28-0	NR/NR Oct. 29 at Shreveport
1928	UA, 7-0	NR/NR Nov. 3 at Shreveport
1929	UA, 32-0	NR/NR Nov. 2 at Shreveport
1930	LSU, 27-12	NR/NR Nov. 1 at Shreveport
1931	LSU, 13-6	NR/NR Oct. 24 at Shreveport
1932	LSU, 14-0	NR/NR Oct. 22 at Shreveport
1933	LSU, 20-0	NR/NR Oct. 21 at Shreveport
1934	LSU, 16-0	NR/NR Oct. 20 at Shreveport
1935	LSU, 13-7	NR/NR Oct. 19 at Shreveport
1936	LSU, 19-7	#13/NR Oct. 24 at Shreveport
1947	Tie, 0-0	NR/NR Jan. 1 at Dallas (Cotton Bowl)
1953	LSU, 9-8	NR/NR Nov. 21 at Little Rock
1954	LSU, 7-6	NR/#9 Nov. 20 at Shreveport
1955	LSU, 13-7	NR/NR Nov. 19 at Little Rock
1956	LSU, 21-7	NR/NR Nov. 24 at Shreveport
1966	LSU, 14-7	NR/#2 Jan. 1 at Dallas (Cotton Bowl)
1992	UA, 30-6	NR/NR Nov. 27 at Fayetteville
1993	UA, 42-24	NR/NR Nov. 27 at Baton Rouge
1994	LSU, 30-12	NR/NR Nov. 26 at Little Rock
1995	LSU, 28-0	NR/#14 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1996	LSU, 17-7	#19/NR Nov. 29 at Little Rock
1997	LSU, 31-21	#17/NR Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
1998	UA, 41-14	NR/#13 Nov. 27 at Little Rock
1999	LSU, 35-10	NR/#17 Nov. 26 at Baton Rouge
2000	UA, 14-3	#24/NR Nov. 24 at Little Rock
2001	LSU, 41-38	NR/#24 Nov. 23 at Baton Rouge
2002	UA, 21-20	#18/NR Nov. 29 at Little Rock
2003	LSU, 55-24	#3/NR Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
2004	LSU, 43-14	#14/NR Nov. 26 at Little Rock
2005	LSU, 19-17	#3/NR Nov. 25 at Baton Rouge
2006	LSU, 31-26	#9/#5 Nov. 24 at Little Rock
2007	UA, 50-48 3ot	#1/NR Nov. 23 at Baton Rouge
2008	UA, 31-30	NR/NR Nov. 28 at Little Rock
2009	LSU, 33-30 OT	#17/NR Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
2010	UA, 31-23	#6/#13 Nov. 27 at Little Rock
2011	LSU, 41-17	#1/#3 Nov. 25 at Baton Rouge
2012	LSU, 20-13	#8/NR Nov. 23 at Fayetteville
2013	LSU, 31-27	#15/NR Nov. 29 at Baton Rouge
2014	UA, 17-0	#20/NR Nov. 15 at Fayetteville
2015	UA, 31-14	#9/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
2016	LSU, 38-10	#19/NR Nov. 12 at Fayetteville
2017	LSU, 33-10	NR/NR Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads 12-3-1  
 At Fayetteville: Tied 2-2  
 At Little Rock: LSU leads 8-7  
 At Shreveport: LSU leads 16-9  
 At Other Sites: Tied 1-1-1  
 Ed Orgeron vs. Arkansas: 2-3

# "DEATH VALLEY IS THE POUND-FOR-POUND KING OF NOISE IN COLLEGE FOOTBALL."

- Bruce Feldman, FoxSports.com



**83-14**

Home record since 2005

**422-151-18**

All-time record

**333-108-13**

All-time night record

**61-8**

Saturday night record since 2005

**51-1**

Record in non-conference home games since 2000

**51**

Years ranked in the top 10 in national attendance

**94th**

Year of LSU Football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

**14**

Undefeated home seasons

**115**

Times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

**86-12**

Saturday night record since 2000

**12**

Trips by the ESPN "College GameDay" crew

**102,321**

Stadium capacity and largest attendance set 10 times since 2014

# Tiger Stadium

## COLLEGE FOOTBALL'S ULTIMATE SETTING

### Notables

• LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 93rd year in the venerable stadium. This season marks the 86th year LSU has played under the lights in Death Valley. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

### Quotables

"I'm not sure what it was like to walk into the Coliseum, but I bet it was something like this. The best place in the world to watch a sporting event."

- **Wright Thompson, ESPN Senior Writer**

"Dark. That combined with Tiger Stadium on a Saturday night is something loud, strange and holy. There is noise everywhere in stadiums from Eugene to Tuscaloosa. Only in Baton Rouge is there a living, breathing being lurking in its grand, old stadium."

- **Dennis Dodd, CBSsports.com**

"Best stadium -- Tiger Stadium, LSU. The pregame festivities, the deafening noise -- there's no other place like it."

- **Matt Hayes, Sporting News**

"For three hours on Saturday night, I don't know that there has ever been an atmosphere in sports that I've been a part of that was as memorable to me. When you're there, you don't want to miss anything."

- **Scott Van Pelt, ESPN**

### THE FACTS

Year Built: 1924

Capacity: 102,321

Largest Crowd: 102,321 (10 times since 2014)

First Game: vs. Tulane, 11/25/24

First Night Game: vs. Spring Hill, 10/3/31

### NATIONAL STADIUM CAPACITIES

1. Michigan	Michigan	109,901
2. Penn State	Beaver	106,572
3. Texas A&M	Kyle Field	106,512
4. Ohio State	Ohio	104,944
5. Tennessee	Neyland	102,455
<b>6. LSU</b>	<b>Tiger</b>	<b>102,321</b>
7. Alabama	Bryant-Denny	101,821
8. Texas	Texas Memorial	100,119
9. USC	LA Coliseum	93,607
10. Georgia	Sanford	92,746



**99 • ED ALEXANDER • NT**

6-3 • 339 • Jr. • 2L • Hammond, La.  
St. Thomas Aquinas HS

**2016 SEC All-Freshman Team**

- >> Recorded a new career high with seven tackles and a sack against Alabama.
- >> Set a then career high with four tackles against Georgia.
- >> Matched his career high in tackles with three at Florida.
- >> Finished with two tackles against Louisiana Tech and at Auburn.
- >> Broke up a pass by Miami QB Malik Rosier in the opener to force a pick six by LB Jacob Phillips.

**ED ALEXANDER'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Alabama, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 2x (Last: at Auburn, 2018) Sacks: 1.0, vs. Notre Dame, 2017

**11 • TERRENCE ALEXANDER • CB**

5-10 • 182 • Sr. • TRF • New Orleans, La.  
John Curtis HS (Stanford)

**2018 Stanford Graduate**

- >> Finished with a career-high three tackles and PBU against Ole Miss.
- >> Totaled a pair of tackles in his first SEC game at Auburn.
- >> LSU's starting nickel against Southeastern and starting cornerback in the season opener against Miami and recorded one tackle.

**TERRENCE ALEXANDER'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**#11 DEE ANDERSON • WR**

6-6 • 223 • Jr. • 2L • DeSoto, Texas  
DeSoto High School

- >> Made two catches for 32 yards against Alabama.
- >> LSU's leading receiver with three catches against Mississippi state.
- >> Earned the start against Florida and finished with a pair of catches for 13 yards.
- >> Started against Ole Miss.
- >> Led LSU with a career-high 80 yards on a best five receptions against Louisiana Tech.
- >> Finished with three catches for a 41 yards, including one for a crucial third down on the game-winning drive at Auburn.
- >> Started his first game in two seasons against Southeastern.
- >> Made a pair of catches to tie his career high in the season opener against Miami.

**DEE ANDERSON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Receiving Yards: 80 vs. Louisiana Tech

**46 • ANDRE ANTHONY • OLB**

6-5 • 242 • So. • SQ • New Orleans, La.  
Edna Karr High School

**2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll**

- >> Started against Ole Miss and finished with four tackles and a hurry.
- >> Made his first career start at Auburn and finished with a career-high five tackles and half sack.
- >> Totaled three tackles for a career high and recovered the first fumble of his career against Southeastern.
- >> Made his first career appearance in the season opener against Miami and recorded a tackle.

**ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 at Auburn, 2018

**23 • Micah Baskerville • LB**

6-2 • 233 • Fr. • HS • Shreveport, La.  
Evangel Christian Academy

- >> Led the team in tackles with 11 at Florida in his first career start.
- >> Made his first appearance against Southeastern and finished second on the team with six tackles.

**MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 11 at Florida, 2018

**26 • JOHN BATTLE • S**

6-3 • 201 • Sr. • 3L • Hallandale, Fla. •  
Hallandale High School

- >> Missed the Alabama game after suffering an injury on the first play from scrimmage.
- >> Had his fifth career reception and totaled four tackles against Mississippi State.
- >> Second on the team in tackles with 10 at Florida and eight against Georgia.
- >> Picked up his fourth career interception against Georgia.
- >> Totaled five tackles for third on the team against Ole Miss.
- >> LSU's starting free safety with 23 career starts.
- >> Finished with three tackles and his third career interceptions returned for 29 yards in the season opener.

**JOHN BATTLE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Interceptions: 1, 5x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
Long interception return: 29 vs. Miami, 2018  
Tackles: 11 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 2x (Last: Arkansas, 2017)  
Fumbles forced: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Pass breakups: 2, vs. Louisville, 2016)

**15 • MYLES BRENNAN • QB**

6-4 • 193 • So. • 1L Long Beach, Miss.  
St. Stanislaus College

- >> LSU's backup quarterback with experience in six games.

**MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS**

Pass attempts: 7 vs. Troy, 2017  
Pass completions: 4, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Pass yards: 75 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Pass TDs: 1 vs. Troy, 2017  
Had intercepted: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Long pass: 48 vs. Troy, 2017

**MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 3 at Alabama, 2017  
Rush yards: 7 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Long rush: 6 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

**4 • NICK BROSSETTE • RB**

6-0 • 218 • Sr. • 3L Baton Rouge, La.  
University High School

- >> Surpassed 1,000 career rushing yards with 57 on the ground and a touchdown against Mississippi State.
- >> Ran for 64 yards on 16 attempts and scored once against Georgia.
- >> Led the team in rushing yards with 95 on 15 attempts at Florida. Had along of 47 yards and two touchdowns against the Gators.
- >> Totaled 72 yards and a touchdown on the 20 carries against Ole Miss.
- >> Rushed for three touchdowns and 78 yards on 23 attempts against Louisiana Tech.
- >> LSU's leading rusher against a stout Auburn defense with 69 yards on 19 carries.
- >> Put together his second-straight 100-yard rushing game with 137 yards against Southeastern
- >> The team's leading rusher against Miami with a career high 22 attempts on 125 yards.

- >> Scored his first touchdown against the Hurricanes and finished with two on the night.

**NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 23 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Rush yards: 125 vs. Miami, 2018  
Long rush: 60 vs. Missouri, 2016  
Rushing Touchdowns: 3 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 2 at Florida, 2018  
Receiving yards: 28 at Florida, 2018

**NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS**

Kick returns: 1, 4 times  
Kick return yards: 29 at Alabama, 2017  
Long kick return: 29 at Alabama, 2017

**78 • GARRETT BRUMFIELD • OG**

6-3 • 299 • Sr. • 3L • Baton Rouge, La.  
University High School

**2017 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)**

**2017 SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (vs. BYU)**

- >> Missed games against Ole Miss, Florida, Georgia and Mississippi State with an injury.
- >> Worked on 56 snaps with a pair of knockdowns to lead LSU with 370 yards at Auburn.
- >> Totaled a team-best three knockdowns and played in all 58 snaps against Southeastern.
- >> In the season opener, played all 64 snaps and totaled three knockdowns.

**9 • JOE BURROW • QB**

6-3 • 215 • Jr. • TRF • The Plains, Ohio  
Athens (Ohio) HS/Ohio State

**2018 SEC Player of the Week (at Auburn)**

**2018 Ohio State University Graduate**

**(B.A. Consumer & Family Financial Services)**

**2016 Academic All-Big Ten Conference**

**2016 Ohio State Scholar-Athlete**

- >> Completed 16 passes on 28 attempts against Mississippi State.
- >> Led LSU against Georgia with 200 passing yards on 15 completions and 55 yards on the ground with two touchdowns.
- >> Ended the day 19-of-34 for 191 yards at Florida.
- >> Recorded the fourth-most single-game yards by an LSU quarterback against Ole Miss with 388.
- >> Finished 18-for-25 for 292 yards and career-high three touchdowns in the air, and was LSU's leading rusher with 96 yards and a touchdown on nine carries.
- >> Totaled a career-high 16 completions for 181 yards against Louisiana Tech.
- >> Went on the road at No. 6 Auburn and led LSU's game-winning drive.
- >> Totaled 249 yards and a touchdown on 15 completions at Auburn.
- >> In his first appearance in Tiger Stadium, finished 10-for-20 for 151 yards.
- >> Threw two touchdowns and ran for another against the Lions.
- >> Made his first career start for LSU against Miami.
- >> Finished 11-for-24 for 140 yards against the Hurricanes.

**JOE BURROW'S LSU CAREER PASSING HIGHS**

Completions: 19 at Florida, 2018  
Attempts: 34, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2018)  
Yards: 292 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Long: 71 at Auburn, 2018  
Touchdowns: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**JOE BURROW'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 13 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Yards: 96 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Long: 59 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Georgia, 2018

**44 • TORY CARTER • FB**

6-1 • 258 • So. • 1L • Leesburg, Ga.  
Lee County High School

>> Made one catch for 10 yards against Georgia.  
>> Owns two carries for four yards in 2018.  
>> Did not play in the home opener against Southeastern.  
>> A powerful fullback expected to lead the way for LSU's running back group.

**TORY CARTER'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 6 at Florida, 2017  
Receptions: 2, 2x (Last: Texas A&M, 2017)  
Receiving yards: 32 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Receiving TDs: 1 at Florida, 2017  
Long reception: 28 vs. Texas A&M, 2017

**4 • K'LAVON CHAISSON • OLB**

6-4 • 240 • So. • 1L • Houston, Texas  
North Shore High School

**2017 SEC All-Freshman Team**

>> Out for the 2018 season with an injury.  
>> Set a career high with five tackles and added a sack against Miami.

**K'LAVON CHAISSON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 vs. Miami, 2018  
Sacks: 2.0 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Pass breakups: 1 vs. Arkansas, 2017

**77 • SAAHQ CHARLES • OT**

6-5 • 321 • So. • 1L • Jackson, Miss. Madison-  
Ridgeland Academy

**2017 All-SEC Freshman Team**

>> Played all 72 snaps and recorded a knockdown against Mississippi State.  
>> Finished with a team-best four knockdowns and helped LSU to 275 yards on the ground against Georgia.  
>> Did not play in home games against Louisiana Tech, Southeastern or Ole Miss.  
>> Played all 82 snaps at Auburn and led the team with five knockdowns.  
>> Led the way for Nick Brossette's 100-yard rushing game against Miami and finished with a knockdown.

**1 • JA'MARR CHASE • WR**

6-1 • 203 • Fr. • HS • Metairie, La.  
Archbishop Rummel High School

>> Made two catches for 20 yards against Mississippi State.  
>> Had an outstanding touchdown catch for 21 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a pair of catches for a career high 30 yards against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Started in the SEC opener at Auburn.  
>> Made his first career touchdown reception against Southeastern.  
>> Made his first career reception against Miami for 22 yards against Miami.

**JA'MARR CHASE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Receiving yards: 30 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Long reception: 22 vs. Miami, 2018  
Touchdowns: 1 (2x, Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

**24 • CHRIS CURRY • RB**

6-0 • 213 • Fr. • HS • Lehigh Acres, Fla.  
Lehigh High School

>> Added three more carries against Ole Miss  
>> Made his debut against Miami with three carries.

**CHRIS CURRY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

**79 • LLOYD CUSHENBERRY III • C**

6-4 • 316 • So. • 1L • Geismar, La.  
Dutchtown High School

**2016 First-Year SEC Academic Honor Roll**

>> Led LSU to another 100-yard rushing game with outstanding play at center against a stout Mississippi State run defense.  
>> Continued his impressive play with two knockdowns on all 78 snaps against Georgia.  
>> Played 74 snaps against Ole Miss.  
>> Earned a knockdown and played all 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Starting center for all 82 snaps at Auburn and recorded a knockdown.  
>> Played all 58 snaps at center against Southeastern.  
>> Made his first career start at center against Miami and finished with one knockdown.

**9 • GRANT DELPIT • S**

6-3 • 201 • So. • 1L • Houston, Texas  
IMG Academy

**2018 Thorpe Award Semifinalist**

**2018 Bednarik Award Semifinalist**

**2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. MSU)**

**2018 Bednarik Award Player of the Week (vs. MSU)**

>> Made spectacular plays on the field and finished with a pair of interceptions, career-high 10 tackles and a sack against Mississippi State.  
>> Finished third on the team with seven tackles and added a tackle for loss, forced fumble and PBU against Georgia.  
>> Matched his career high in tackles with 10 and recorded his third interception of the season at Florida.  
>> Intercepted Ole Miss quarterback Jordan Ta'Amu on the second play from scrimmage and then finished his night with five tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, a PBU, one sack and one hurry.  
>> LSU's leading tackler with a career high 10 at Auburn.  
>> Also recored a tackle for loss and intercepted Auburn quarterback Jarret Stidham on the first play from scrimmage.  
>> Finished with four tackles and a sack against Southeastern.  
>> Starting strong safety and finished with six tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack against Miami.

**GRANT DELPIT'S CAREER HIGHS**

Interceptions: 2, vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
Tackles: 10, 3x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Pass breakups: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Auburn, 2017)

**19 • DERRICK DILLON • WR**

5-11 • 178 • Jr. • 2L • Franklinton, La.  
Pine High School

>> Made three catches against Alabama to tie his career high.  
>> Totaled two receptions against Mississippi State.  
>> Made his fourth career start and first of 2018 against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Got LSU within two points of Auburn with a 71-yard touchdown with 8:18 left in the fourth quarter.

**DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 2, 4x (Last: at Alabama, 2017)  
Rush yards: 30 at Florida, 2017  
Long rush: 30 at Florida, 2017

**DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2018)  
Receiving yards: 71 at Auburn, 2018  
Long reception: 71 at Auburn, 2018

**45 • MICHAEL DIVINITY JR. • LB**

6-2 • 239 • Jr. • 2L • Marrero, La.  
John Ehret High School

>> Had a tackle for loss and PBU against Alabama.  
>> Recorded his first career interception on Mississippi State's opening drive.  
>> Set a new career high with seven tackles and also added a tackle for loss, sack and hurry against Georgia.  
>> Matched his career high with six tackles at Florida.  
>> Finished with four tackles against Ole Miss.  
>> Made four tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Totaled 1.5 tackles for loss and was fourth on the team in tackles with six to tie his career at Auburn.  
>> Made his second career start against Miami and finished with three tackles 1.5 tackles for loss and 1.5 sacks.

**MICHAEL DIVINITY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Fumbles recovered: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)

**33 • Todd Harris Jr. • S**

5-11 • 186 • So. • 1L • Plaquemine, La.  
Plaquemine High School

>> Was inserted as the Tigers' safety after the first play of the game and finished as LSU's leading tackler with 12 tackles an interceptions against Alabama.

**TODD HARRIS JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 12 vs. Alabama, 2018  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Alabama, 2018

**22 • CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE • RB**

5-8 • 208 • So. • 1L • Baton Rouge, La.  
Catholic High School

>> Set career highs for receiving yards and receptions against Alabama.  
>> Battled for 46 yards on the ground added 22 yards receiving against Mississippi State.  
>> Put on a show against a stout Georgia defense with 145 yards on the ground for a new career high.  
>> Rushed for 55 yards on 13 carries at Florida.  
>> Totaled 67 yards and a touchdown on 11 carries against Ole Miss.  
>> LSU's leading rusher with a career-high 136 yards and two touchdowns against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Finished with 21 yards and a rushing touchdown on 10 carries.  
>> Rushed for his first career touchdown against Southeastern.  
>> Totaled 24 yards on a career-high eight carries against Miami.

**CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 20 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Rush yards: 145 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Long rush: 47 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Rushing touchdowns: 2 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 2, 3x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2018)  
Receiving yards: 38 vs. Alabama, 2018  
Long reception: 30 vs. Alabama, 2018

**CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGH**

Kick returns: 3 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Kick return yards: 72 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Long kick return: 27 vs. Miami, 2018

**2 • Justin Jefferson • WR**

6-2 • 185 • So. • 1L • Destrehan, La.  
Destrehan High School

>> LSU's leading receiver with 81 yards on six receptions.

>> Eclipsed the 100-yard receiving mark for the first time in his career with 106 yards on six receptions against Georgia.

>> Made his first career touchdown reception against Ole Miss, and finished the night with 99 yards and two touchdowns on five receptions.

>> Set a career high 97 yards on five catches at Auburn.

>> Opened the season with 81 yards on five receptions.

**JUSTIN JEFFERSON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 6, 2x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2018)

Receiving yards: 108 vs. Georgia, 2018

Long reception: 50 vs. Georgia, 2018

**1 • KELVIN JOSEPH • CB**

6-1 • 181 • Fr. • HS • Baton Rouge, La.

Scotlandville Magnet High School

>> Finished with a career-high four tackles against Ole Miss.

>> Totaled a pair of tackles at Auburn and against Louisiana Tech.

>> Recorded three tackles against Southeastern.

>> Played extensively in the season opener against Miami.

**KELVIN JOSEPH'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**90 • RASHARD LAWRENCE • DE**

6-3 • 300 • Jr. • 2L • Monroe, La.

Neville High School

**2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll Member**

>> Finished with seven tackles and a PBU against Alabama.

>> Set a new career high with eight tackles against Mississippi State.

>> Ended the day against Georgia with five tackles and sack.

>> Totaled three tackles against Ole Miss and at Florida.

>> Fourth on the team with five tackles against Louisiana Tech.

>> Finished with three tackles and tackle for loss at Auburn.

>> Had three tackles and a tackle for loss against Southeastern.

>> Finished with three tackles and a tackle for loss in the season opener against Miami

**RASHARD LAWRENCE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 vs. Mississippi State, 2018

Sacks: 1.0, Two times: (Last: Syracuse, 2017)

Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Syracuse, 2017

Pass breakups: 1 at Alabama, 2017

**68 • DAMIEN LEWIS • OG**

6-3 • 326 • Jr. • TRF • Canton, Miss.

Canton High School

(Northwest Mississippi CC)

>> Ended the night with one knockdown against Mississippi State.

>> Finished with three knockdowns against Georgia.

>> Played all 79 snaps against Ole Miss and recorded a team-best three knockdowns.

>> Tied for the lead with five knockdowns on 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.

>> Second on the team with three knockdowns in his first career SEC start at Auburn.

>> Totaled a pair of knockdowns on 58 snaps against Southeastern.

>> Started his first career game at LSU at right guard in the season opener and finished with a team-high four knockdowns on 64 snaps.

**97 • GLEN LOGAN • DE**

6-4 • 315 • So. • 1L • Destrehan, La.

Destrehan High School

Ended the night with three tackles against Alabama.

>> Totaled four tackles and a pass breakup against Mississippi State.

>> Continually put pressure on Georgia and finished with five tackles and a crucial sack.

>> The top defensive lineman at Florida with a career high seven tackles.

>> Totaled three tackles and a pair of hurries against Louisiana Tech.

>> Leading defensive lineman with four tackles at Auburn.

>> Made his third career start against Miami and finished with a career-high five tackles.

**GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 at Florida, 2018

Sacks: 1 vs. Georgia, 2018

Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Georgia, 2018

**73 • ADRIAN MAGEE • OL**

6-5 • 323 • Jr. • 2L • Franklinton, La.

Franklinton High School

>> Returned to the field against Ole Miss as the starter at left tackle and played 48 snaps.

>> Missed games against Southeastern, Auburn and Louisiana Tech with an injury.

>> LSU's starting right tackle in the opener against Miami.

**6 • TERRACE MARSHALL JR. • WR**

6-3 • 195 • Fr. • HS • Bossier City, La.

Parkway High School

>> Made one catch for 12 yards against Alabama.

>> Ended the day with two catches for 43 yards against Georgia.

>> Made one catch for a career-high 52 yards against Ole Miss.

>> Started the season opener against Miami and made his first career reception.

**TERRACE MARSHALL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 2 vs. Georgia, 2018

Receiving yards: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

Long reception: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**18 • FOSTER MOREAU • TE**

6-6 • 255 • Sr. • 3L • New Orleans, La.

Jesuit High School

>> Picked up a first down with one catch for 12 yards against Georgia.

>> Made one catch for 14 yards at Florida.

>> Finished with four receptions for 33 yards against Louisiana Tech.

>> Made a pair of catches for 47 yards against Southeastern.

>> The Tigers' starting tight end.

**FOSTER MOREAU'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Points scored: 12 vs. Troy, 2017

Touchdowns: 2 vs. Troy, 2017

Receptions: 4 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

Receiving yards: 60 at Ole Miss, 2017

Long reception: 60 vs. at Ole Miss, 2017

**FOSTER MOREAU'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS**

Kick returns: 2 vs. Western Kentucky, 2015

Kick return yards: 27 vs. Western Kentucky, 2015

Long kick return: 24 vs. Troy, 2017

**6 • JACOB PHILLIPS • LB**

6-3 • 237 • So. • 1L • Nashville, Tenn.

East Nashville High School

**2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Miami)**

>> Ended the night against Alabama with eight tackles, 1 tackle for loss and a hurry.

>> LSU's leading tackler against Mississippi State with 10.

>> Totaled six tackles against Georgia.

>> Missed the game at Florida with an injury.

>> Finished second on the team in tackles with six against Ole Miss.

>> LSU's leading tackler against Louisiana Tech with a career high 13.

>> Also finished with 1.5 tackles, a pass breakup and a hurry against Tech.

>> At Auburn, finished second on the team with eight tackles.

>> Finished with three tackles before being ejected for targeting in the first half against Southeastern.

>> Made his first career start and finished with a career-high seven tackles and an interception for a touchdown.

**JACOB PHILLIPS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 13 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

Interceptions: 1 vs. Miami, 2018

Long interception return: 45 vs. Miami, 2018

**8 • PATRICK QUEEN • LB**

6-1 • 220 • So. • 1L • Livonia, La.

Livonia High School

>> Filled in as LSU's starting rover and finished with nine tackles, two tackles for loss and a hurry.

>> Finished with two tackles against Southeastern and Louisiana Tech.

>> Totaled a career-high four tackles in the season opener.

**PATRICK QUEEN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 9 vs. Alabama, 2018

**3 • JACOBY STEVENS • DB**

6-2 • 216 • So. • 1L • Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Oakland High School

>> In his first snap against Georgia, sacked QB Jake Fromm for a crucial stop on third down.

>> Recovered his first fumble and returned it for 64 yards against Southeastern.

>> Finished with a pair of tackles for a career high against Miami.

**JACOBY STEVENS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 2 vs. Miami, 2018

Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Southeastern, 2018

Long Fumble Return Yards: 64 vs. Southeastern, 2018

**10 • STEPHEN SULLIVAN • WR**

6-6 • 235 • Jr. • 2L • Donaldsonville, La.

Donaldsonville High School

>> Made five catches for 50 yards and had one carry for 11 yards against Ole Miss.

>> Made a pair of catches for 12 yards, including a game-defining fourth-down conversion in the fourth quarter.

>> Totaled a pair of receptions and caught a Hail Mary for a touchdown to end the second half against Southeastern.

**STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 6, 2x (Last: Auburn, 2017)

Touchdowns: 1, 2x (Last: Auburn, 2017)

**STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

Receiving yards: 54 vs. Southeastern, 2018

Receiving TDs: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Southeastern, 2018)

Long reception: 46 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

**STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

Rush yards: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

Rush TDs: 1 vs. Auburn, 2017

Long rush: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**43 • RAY THORNTON • LB**



6-3 • 228 • So. • 1L • Killeen, Texas  
Shoemaker High School

>> Totaled four tackles at Florida and at home against Alabama.  
>> Matched his career high with five tackles against Ole Miss.  
>> Totaled a career-high five tackles, a sack and 1.5 tackles for loss against Southeastern.

**RAY THORNTON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Southeastern, 2018

**36 • COLE TRACY • PK**

5-11 • 182 • Sr. • TRF • Camarillo, Calif.  
Newbury Park High School  
(Assumption College)

**2018 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (vs. Miami, at Auburn, vs. Georgia, vs. Mississippi State)  
2018 Lou Groza Star of the Week (vs. Miami, at Auburn, vs. Georgia, vs. Mississippi State)**

>> Continued his spectacular season by going 4-for-4 on field goals and extended his streak to 12 straight field goals.  
>> Was 5-for-5 on field goals and 3-for-3 on extra points against Georgia.  
>> The 18 kicking points against the Bulldogs were the most by a Tiger dating back to 1949.  
>> His five field goals against UGA tied the school record for the most in a game.  
>> Finished 2-for-2 with a long of 42 at Florida.  
>> Connected on a 26-yard field goal and was perfect with six extra points against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a 24-yard FG against Louisiana Tech.  
>> With 0:02 left in the game, split the uprights from 42 yards out to give LSU a top-10 win at Auburn.  
>> Became the first LSU kicker to make a game-winning field goal as time expired.  
>> Ended his day three-for-four on field goals with makes from 22, 37 and 42.  
>> Knocked in a kick from 50 yards out against Southeastern.  
>> Made his debut against Miami and finished four-for-four on field goals, including one from 54 yards out to tie the school record.

**COLE TRACY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 18 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Kick PATs: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Field goals made: 5 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Field goal attempts: 5 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Longest field goal: 54 vs. Miami, 2018 (school record)

**74 • BADARA TRAORE • OT**

6-6 • 310 • Jr. • TRF • Hyde Park, Mass.  
Matignon High School  
(ASA College)

>> Totaled a team-best five knockdowns on 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Played all 58 snaps and totaled one knockdown against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Entered the Miami game early and finished with one knockdown on 53 snaps.

**5 KARY VINCENT JR.**

5-10 • 182 • So. • 1L • Port Arthur, Texas  
Port Arthur Memorial High School

>> Set a new career high with seven tackles against Georgia.  
>> Started at nickel against Ole Miss and at Florida when he totaled four tackles.  
>> Finished with three tackles against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Totaled a career-high four tackles against Miami.

**KARY VINCENT JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Interceptions: 1, Chattanooga, Sep 9, 2017  
Tackles: 7 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Pass breakups: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Georgia, 2018)

**46 • ZACH VON ROSENBERG • P**

6-5 • 250 • So. • 1L  
Lake Charles, La. • Zachary High School

**2017 Freshman All-SEC  
2017 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Tennessee)**

>> Totaled six punts for an average of 47.8, long of 53 and one inside the 20.  
>> Booted seven punts for an average of 43.7 yards, including a long of 51 and three inside the 20 against Mississippi State.  
>> Punted three times for 124 yards, an average of 41.3 and long of 48 against Georgia.  
>> Flipped the field multiple times with five punts for an average of 45.8 yards at Florida.  
>> Pinned Florida inside its own 20 twice and booted one punt for 61 yards.  
>> Only punted once for 44 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Booted four punts for an average of 49.8 yards, including a career long of 65 and two inside the 20 against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Changed the field multiple times with an average of 52.8 yards, a long of 58 and two punts dropped inside the Auburn 20.  
>> Punted six times for 266 yard against Southeastern.  
>> Averaged 44.3 yards per punt, hit a long of 59 yards and landed four inside the 20.  
>> Booted three punts for an average of 46.7 yards as well as a long of 51.

**ZACH VON ROSENBERG'S CAREER HIGHS**

Punt attempts: 7, 2x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
Punt yards: 306 vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
Longest punt: 65 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**40 • DEVIN WHITE • LB**

6-1 • 240 • Jr. • 2L • Springhill, La.  
North Webster High School

**2018 Butkus Award Semifinalist  
2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Georgia)  
2018 Lott IMPACT Trophy Player of the Week (vs. Georgia)**

**2017 Team MVP  
2017 All-SEC First Team (Coaches, AP)  
2017 Second team All-America (FWAA, USA Today)  
2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (at Florida)  
2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Auburn)  
2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Arkansas)  
2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Texas A&M)  
2017 Chuck Bednarik National Player of the Week (vs. Auburn)**

**2016 SEC All-Freshman Team (Coaches)**  
>> Made his return in the second half and finished with eight tackles.  
>> Added another double-digit tackle game with 10 to lead the Tigers against Mississippi State.  
>> LSU's leading tackler with 13 tackles and a fumble recovery against Georgia.  
>> Finished with nine tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss at Florida.  
>> Second on the team with six tackles and a pair of hurries against Ole Miss.  
>> Had another double-digit tackle game (11) against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Also finished with 2.5 tackles for loss, a fumble recovery, three pass breakups and a sack against Tech.  
>> Second on the team with eight tackles and also recorded a tackle for loss at Auburn.  
>> Totaled the ninth double-digit tackle game of his career with 11 total against Southeastern.  
>> Also forced a fumble against the Lions, which was the second of his career.  
>> LSU's leading tackler against Miami with eight.

**DEVIN WHITE'S CAREER HIGHS:**

Interceptions: 1 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Long interception return: 3 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Tackles: 15 vs. Auburn, 2017  
Sacks: 1.0, 5x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 2.5, 2x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Fumbles forced: 1, 2x (Last vs. Southeastern, 2018)  
Fumbles recovered: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Pass breakups: 3 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**29 • GREEDY WILLIAMS • CB**

6-2 • 182 • So. • 1L • Shreveport, La.  
Calvary Baptist Academy

**2018 Thorpe Award Semifinalist  
2017 Third Team All-America (AP)  
2017 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)  
2017 First-Team All-SEC (Media)  
2017 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)**

>> Ended his night against Alabama with a PBU and four tackles.  
>> Continued his dominating play with one tackle and a PBU against Mississippi State.  
>> Locked down his side of the field and totaled four tackles and a PBU against Georgia.  
>> LSU's leading tackler with 10 against Ole Miss.  
>> Was targeted six times at Auburn and had an interception, a PBU, and allowed only two receptions.  
>> Totaled three tackles against Southeastern.  
>> Locked down his corner spot against Miami and recorded one tackle.

**GREEDY WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS:**

Interceptions: 1, 6x (Last: Auburn, 2018)  
Long interception return: 28 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Tackles: 10 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 at Tennessee, 2017  
Pass breakups: 3 vs. Chattanooga, 2017



## CAREER STATS

### Offensive Career Stats

#### #11 WR Dee Anderson

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2016	11-2	4	73	0	42	6.6
2017	8-0	3	45	0	30	5.6
2018	9-4	17	215	0	28	23.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28-6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11.9</b>

#### #15 QB Myles Brennan

	GP-GS	C-A	PCT	YDS	AVG/G	TD	INT	LG	RUSH	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2017	6-0	14-24	58.3	182	30.3	1	2	48	9	-6	-1.0	0	6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6-0</b>	<b>14-24</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>

#### #9 QB Joe Burrow

	GP-GS	C-A	PCT	YDS	AVG/G	TD	INT	LG	RUSH	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2016 (at OSU)	6-0	22-28	78.6	226	37.7	2	0	36	12	66	4.8	1	12
2017 (at OSU)	4-0	7-11	63.6	61	15.2	0	0	16	3	-5	-1.7	0	4
2018	9-9	138-258	53.5	1,728	192.0	6	4	71	79	243	27.0	4	59
<b>TOTALS (AT OSU)</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>29-39</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19-8</b>	<b>167-297</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>2,015</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>

#### #4 RB Nick Brossette

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2015	9-0	12-65	0	10	5.4	1-1	-0.1	0	0
2016	12-0	15-145	0	60	9.7	0-0	0.0	0	0
2017	13-1	19-96	0	15	5.1	0-0	0.0	0	0
2018	9-8	158-702	10	50	4.4	10-69	6.9	0	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43-9</b>	<b>204-1,008</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>11-68</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

#### KICK RETURNS

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/R	AVG/G
2015	9-0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
2016	12-0	3	57	0	22	19.0	4.8
2017	13-1	1	29	0	29	29.0	2.2
2018	9-8	1	28	0	28	28.0	28.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43-9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>

#### #44 FB Tory Carter

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2017	12-1	0-0	0	0	0.0	6-61	10.2	1	28
2018	8-3	2-4	0	2	2.0	1-10	10.0	0	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-4</b>	<b>2-4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>7-61</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>

#### #1 Ja'Marr Chase

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2018	9-3	11	125	2	22	13.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13.9</b>

#### #19 WR Derrick Dillon

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG/G	TD	LONG
2016	8-0	0-0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
2017	13-3	15-86	0	30	5.7	14-125	9.6	0	16
2018	9-3	3-1	0	1	0.3	11-149	16.1	1	71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30-6</b>	<b>18-87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>25-274</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>

#### #41 TE David Ducre

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2015	3-0	1	4	0	4	1.3
2016	5-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2017	13-0	1	-2	0	0	-0.2
2018	9-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>

#### #27 RB Lanard Fournette

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2016	3-0	5-13	0	5	2.6	0-0	0.0	0	0
2017	5-0	1-7	7	7	7.0	0-0	0.0	0	0
2018	9-1	3-13	0	7	4.3	2-17	1.9	0	12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17-1</b>	<b>9-33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>2-17</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

#### #22 RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2017	13-0	9-31	0	10	3.4	3-46	15.3	0	27
2018	9-0	111-535	5	47	4.8	6-66	7.3	0	30
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22-0</b>	<b>21-552</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>9-112</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>

KICK RETURNS	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/R	AVG/G
2017	13-0	13	247	0	26	19.0	19.0
2018	9-0	10	218	0	57	21.8	24.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22-0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.1</b>

#### #12 WR Jonathan Giles

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2015 (at TTU)	11-0	15	143	3	21	13.0
2016 (at TTU)	12-7	69	1,158	13	64	96.5
2018	9-3	7	32	0	9	3.6
<b>TOTAL (at TTU)</b>	<b>23-7</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>56.6</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32-10</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>41.7</b>

PUNT RETURNS	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/R	AVG/G
2018	9-3	7	87	0	22	12.4	10.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>10.9</b>

#### #2 WR Justin Jefferson

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2017	7-0	1-4	0	4	4.0	0-0	0.0	0	0
2018	9-8	2-25	0	19	12.5	36-552	61.3	2	65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16-8</b>	<b>3-29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>36-552</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>65</b>

#### #6 WR Terrace Marshall Jr.

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2018	9-1	8	136	0	52	15.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>15.1</b>

#### #7 TE Racey McMath

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2017	2-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2018	8-0	2	42	0	23	5.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4.2</b>

#### #18 TE Foster Moreau

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2015	12-3	0	0	0	0	0.9
2016	11-3	6	79	1	31	7.2
2017	13-13	24	278	3	60	21.4
2018	9-9	11	126	0	24	14.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45-28</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>10.7</b>

#### #80 TE Jamal Pettigrew

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2017	13-2	1	18	0	18	1.4
2018	0-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13-2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1.4</b>

#### #3 WR/S JaCoby Stevens

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2017	6-1	2	32	0	27	5.3
2018	7-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5.3</b>

#### #10 Stephen Sullivan

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2016	8-0	0-0	0	0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0	0
2017	13-8	2-5	1	4	2.5	11-219	16.8	1	46
2018	9-1	2-20	0	11	10.0	15-184	20.4	1	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30-9</b>	<b>4-25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>26-403</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>

#### #88 TE Jacory Washington

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2016	1-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2017	8-0	1	6	0	6	0.8
2018	9-1	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18-1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.4</b>

### Defensive Career Stats

#### #46 OLB Andre Anthony

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
2018	9-3	5	9	14	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	0	0	1	0-2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.5-4</b>	<b>0.5-4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-2</b>

# 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 11 AT ARKANSAS

## #99 DL Ed Alexander

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2016	11-0	6	7	13	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10-1	3	14	17	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0	0	0	0
2018	8-3	5	15	20	2.0-7	1.0-5	0	1	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29-4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3.5-16</b>	<b>2.0-13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

## #11 CB Terrence Alexander

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2014(STAN)	13-0	8	5	13	0.0-0	0-0	1-46*	1	0	0	0
2015(STAN)	14-2	21	9	30	0.5-0	0-0	0-0	4	0	0	0
2016(STAN)	13-1	11	1	12	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	0
2017(STAN)	1-0	2	0	2	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0
2018	9-2	7	2	9	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL(STAN)41-3</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5--5</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1.5-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## #26 S John Battle

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2014	1-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2015	12-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0-0	1-0	2	0	0	1
2016	12-7	21	18	39	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	4	0	0	4
2017	12-12	36	25	61	2.5-12	0.5-3	1-19	5	2	0	4
2018	9-8	13	24	37	0.0-0	0.0-0	3-29	4	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46-27</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2.5-12</b>	<b>0.5-3</b>	<b>5-48</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>

## #23 LB Micah Baskerville

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2018	5-1	7	11	18	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5-1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## #4 OLB K'Lavon Chaisson

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2017	12-3	9	18	27	4.5-20	2.0-150	2	0	0	0	2
2018	1-1	1	3	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13-4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5.5-28</b>	<b>3.0-27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

## #9 S Grant Delpit

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-10	36	24	60	3.5-5	0-0	1-0	9	0	0	8
2018	9-9	31	26	57	8.5-45	4.0-36	5-1	9	1	0	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22-19</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>12.0-50</b>	<b>4.0-36</b>	<b>6-1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

## #45 OLB Michael Divinity

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	9-0	7	6	13	1.0-6	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2017	11-1	6	9	15	2.5-4	1.0-1	0-0	0	0	2	0
2018	8-8	10	26	36	8.0-33	4.0-21	1-31	2	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28-9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>11.5-43</b>	<b>5.0-22</b>	<b>1-31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

## #92 DE Neil Farrell Jr.

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2017	5-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1
2018	7-0	7	10	17	1.5-14	1.5-14	0-0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1.5-14</b>	<b>1.5-14</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

## #91 DE Breiden Fehoko

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2015 (at TTU)	13-13	11	8	19	4.0-13	1.0-4	1-0	1	0	0-0	1
2016 (at TTU)	12-12	10	9	19	3.5-12	1.0-7	0-0	0	0	0-0	5
2018	8-8	2	14	16	3.0-25	1.5-15	0-0	1	0	0-0	2
<b>TOTAL (AT TTU)25-25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7.5-25</b>	<b>2.0-11</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32-32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>10.5-50</b>	<b>3.5-26</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>8</b>

## #22 CB Kristian Fulton

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	3-0	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2018	9-9	19	5	24	0.0-0	0.0-0	1-0	9	1	0	8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12-9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>

## #13 CB Jontre Kirklín

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-0	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2018	8-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## #33 S Todd Harris Jr.

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-0	0	4	4	0.0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2018	8-1	17	11	28	0.0-0	0	1-0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21-1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## #90 DE Rashard Lawrence

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2016	9-0	2	4	6	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10-10	11	21	32	3.5-20	1.5-12	0	1	0	0	3
2018	9-9	15	25	40	4.5-16	1.0-2	0	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28-19</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>9.0-41</b>	<b>3.5-19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

## #96 DE Glen Logan

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2016	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	12-2	0	17	17	1.0-2	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	1
2018	9-6	6	27	33	1.0-9	1.0-9	0	1	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21-8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2.0-11</b>	<b>1.5-11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>

## #30 S Eric Monroe

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	13-1	11	3	14	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	2	0	0	0
2018	1-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14-1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## #21 S Ed Paris

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2014	13-0	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2015	12-0	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2016	12-2	4	6	10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	1	0	0	1
2017	3-0	2	6	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	4	0	0	4
2018	8-0	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	1-0	1	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>47-2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>

## #6 LB Jacob Phillips

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	12-0	8	10	18	0.5-1	0.0-0	0-0	1	0	0	1
2018	8-8	22	39	61	4.0-7	0.0-0	1-45*	3	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4.5-8</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

## #8 LB Patrick Queen

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-0	2	4	6	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	9-1	10	12	22	2.0-11	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22-1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2.5-12</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## #3 S JaCoby Stevens

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	6-1	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0				

Special Teams Career Stats

#32 Avery Atkins

	GP-GS	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2018	9-0	53	3,404	64.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>64.2</b>

#34 PK Connor Culp

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-MADE	ATT	LONG	PCT	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2017	10-0	20	11	16	47	68.8	10	609	60.9
2018	0-0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>60.9</b>

#39 PK Jack Gonsoulin

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-Made	Att	Long	PCT	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2016	2-0	1	0	0	0	0.0	4	250	62.5
2017	8-0	20	5	11	46	45.5	0	0	0.0
2018	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>62.5</b>

#38 P Josh Growden

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	LONG	AVG
2016	12-0	57	2,357	68	41.4
2017	11-0	23	827	53	36.0
2018	6-0	12	433	47	36.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29-0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3,617</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>39.3</b>

#36 PK Cole Tracy

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-MADE	ATT	LONG	PCT
2018	9-0	24	21	24	54	87.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>87.5</b>

#46 P Zach Von Rosenberg

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	LONG	AVG
2017	11-0	36	1,548	60	43.0
2018	9-0	39	1,806	65	46.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-0</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3,354</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44.7</b>

## The Last Time... GAMES AGAINST RANKED TEAMS

### Beat a top 25 team

#22 Mississippi State, 19-3, in Baton Rouge (10/20/18)

### Beat a top 10 team

#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

### Beat a top 5 team

#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

### Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)

#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

### Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home

#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

### Beat a ranked opponent at home

#22 Mississippi State, 19-3 (10/20/18)

### Beat a ranked opponent on the road

#7 Auburn, 22-21, in Auburn (09/15/18)

### Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#8 Miami, 33-17, in Arlington (09/02/18)

### Beat back-to-back ranked opponents

#8 Miami, 33-17, in Arlington (09/02/18) & #7 Auburn, 22-21, in Auburn (09/15/18)

### Beat a ranked team in three straight games

11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

### Beat a ranked team in four straight games

11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

### Lost to a ranked opponent at home

#1 Alabama, 29-0 (11/03/18)

### Lost to a ranked opponent on the road

at #22 Florida, 27-19 (10/06/18)

### Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#14 Clemson, 25-24, in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12)

### Lost to an unranked opponent at home

Troy, 24-21 (09/30/17)

### Lost to an unranked opponent on the road

at Mississippi State, 27-7 (09/16/17)

## Special Situations

### Won on the last play of the game

at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

### Lost on the last play of the game

vs. Notre Dame, 31-28, in Music City Bowl (12/30/15); field goal as time expired

### Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter

vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

### Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter

#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quarter

### Lost when leading by 20 points or more

Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

### Scored on the first play from scrimmage

Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)

### A QB caught a pass on a designed play

Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

### A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play

Spencer Ware (39 yards to Rueben Randle for a TD) at Auburn (10/23/10)

### Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each

Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

### A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing

Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

## Returns/Special Teams/Defense

### Returned a KO for a TD

Leonard Fournette, 100 yards vs. Notre Dame (12/30/14- Music City Bowl)

### Returned a Punt for a TD

DJ Chark, 75 yards vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/17)

### Returned an INT for a TD

Jacob Phillips, 45 yards vs. #8 Miami (09/02/18-at AT&M Stadium, Arlington)

### Returned 2 INTs for TDs

Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

### Returned 3 INTs for TDs

3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

### Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

### Returned a fumble for a TD

Danielle Hunter, 25-yard fumble recovery and return vs. Mississippi State (9/20/14)

### Scored two defensive TDs in a game

2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

### Faked a field goal for a touchdown

Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

### Faked a punt for a first down

Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

### Faked a field goal for a first down

Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

### A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD

Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

### Blocked a FG

Austin Deculus, 45-yard Bubba Baxa attempt in second quarter vs. #8 Miami in Arlington (09/02/18)

### Returned a blocked FG for a TD

Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

### Blocked a PAT (kick)

Austin Deculus, kick attempt by Joseph Bulovas (11/03/18 vs. No. 1 Alabama)

### Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

### Blocked a punt

Daniel Graff vs. Tulane (10/31/09)

### Blocked a punt for a safety

Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

### Returned a blocked punt for TD

Craig Steltz, 29 yards, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (09/10/05)

### Recovered an onside kick

at Ole Miss (11/21/09); recovered by Brandon LaFell with 1:16 left in fourth quarter

### Recovered an onside kick to start the game

vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

### Recorded a Safety (Team)

vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl); sacked by Arden Key

### Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)

Arden Key vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

### Recorded six interceptions (Team)

6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

### Had a player record three interceptions

3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

### Had a player record 15 tackles

15 by Devin White vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/17)

### Had six sacks as a team

8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

## Opponent Returns/Special Teams

### Returned a KO for a TD

Rashad Fenton of South Carolina, 96 yards in 2nd Quarter (10/10/15)

### Returned a Punt for a TD

Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge)

### Returned an INT for a TD

Brad Stewart of Florida, 25 yards in 4th Quarter (10/06/18 at Florida)

### Returned 3 INTs for TDs

Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94 at Auburn)

### Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

### Returned a fumble for a TD

Alonzo Highsmith of Arkansas, 47 yards on Micahel Ford Fumble in 1st Quarter (11/25/11 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked a FG

Ronnie Harrison of Alabama on kick by Colby Delahoussaye in 1st Quarter (11/05/16 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked a punt

Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked two punts

Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

### Blocked a punt for a safety

Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

### Recorded a Safety (Team)

Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked a PAT (kick)

Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahoussaye in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

### Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge)

### Faked a field goal for a TD

Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge)

### Recovered an onside kick

Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)



**THE LAST TIME....****SCORING****Scored 30 or more points**

All Games: 36 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 36 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Scored 40 or more points**

All Games: 45 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 45 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Scored 50 or more points**

All Games: 54 at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 54 at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

**Scored 60 or more points**

All Games: 63 vs. New Mexico State (09/27/14)  
SEC Games: 63 vs. Kentucky (11/01/97)

**Scored 70 or more points**

All Games: 70 vs. Arkansas State (10/12/90)  
SEC Games: Never

**TOTAL OFFENSE****Had more than 400 total yards**

All Games: 475 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 475 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had more than 450 total yards**

All Games: 475 vs. No. 2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 475 vs. No. 2 Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had more than 500 total yards**

All Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had more than 550 total yards**

All Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had more than 600 total yards**

All Games: 601 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 601 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Had More than 625 total yards**

All Games: 634 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
SEC Games: 634 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

**Had more than 650 total yards**

All Games: 672 vs. Furman (10/26/13)  
SEC Games: Never

**Had more than 700 total yards**

All Games: 746 vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
SEC Games: Never

**RUSHING OFFENSE****Rushed for 150 or more yards**

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Rushed for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Rushed for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Rushed for 300 or more yards**

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Rushed for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Rushed for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

**Rushed for 425 or more yards**

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96)  
SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

**Rushed for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)  
SEC Games: Never

**PASSING OFFENSE****Passed for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 292 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 292 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Passed for 300 or more yards**

All Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Passed for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Passed for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 444 vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Passed for 450 or more yards**

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Passed for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**SCORING DEFENSE****Allowed 0 points .....**

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Allowed 3 or fewer points....**

All Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 7 or fewer points....**

All Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 10 or fewer points..**

All Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 14 or fewer points**

All Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**TOTAL DEFENSE****Allowed fewer than 75 total yards**

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)  
SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66)

**Allowed fewer than 100 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

**Allowed fewer than 125 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

**Allowed fewer than 150 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

**Allowed fewer than 175 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

**Allowed fewer than 200 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 183 at Auburn (09/22/12)

**Allowed fewer than 225 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 217 vs. Kentucky (10/18/14)

**Allowed fewer than 250 total yards**

All Games: 242 vs. Chattanooga (09/09/17)  
SEC Games: 228 at Texas A&M (11/27/14)

**Allowed fewer than 275 total yards**

All Games: 260 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 260 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed fewer than 300 total yards**

All Games: 260 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 260 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**RUSHING DEFENSE****Allowed fewer than 0 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

**Allowed fewer than 10 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 10 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Allowed fewer than 20 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 20 at Alabama (11/03/07)

**Allowed fewer than 30 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 20 at Alabama (11/03/07)

**Allowed fewer than 40 yards**

All Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)  
SEC Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)

**Allowed fewer than 50 yards**

All Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)  
SEC Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)

**Allowed fewer than 60 yards**

All Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

**Allowed fewer than 70 yards**

All Games: 65 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

**Allowed fewer than 80 yards**

All Games: 65 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

**Allowed fewer than 90 yards**

All Games: 87 vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

**Allowed fewer than 100 yards**

All Games: 87 vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

**PASSING DEFENSE****Allowed 0 passing yards**

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)  
SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

**Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 10 vs. North Texas (09/11/99)  
SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93)

**Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 50 vs. Wisconsin (08/30/14)  
SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11)

**Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

## THE LAST TIME....

### INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

#### Had a player rush for 100 or more yards

All Games: 146 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 146 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player rush for 150 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player rush for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player rush for 225 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 2 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Nick Brossette vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)  
SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

### INDIVIDUAL PASSING

#### Had a player pass for 200 or more yards

All Games: 200 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 200 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player pass for 250 or more yards

All Games: 292 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 292 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.

All Games: 347 by Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 347 by Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

#### Had a player pass for 350 or more yards

All Games: 372 by Zach Mettenberger at Georgia (09/28/13)  
SEC Games: 372 by Zach Mettenberger at Georgia (09/28/13)

#### Had a player pass for 400 or more yards

All Games: 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player pass for 450 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player pass for 500 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB (09/07/13) - school record  
SEC Games: 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)

#### Had a player complete 20 or more passes

All Games: 20 by Danny Etling at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 20 by Danny Etling at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Had a player complete 25 or more passes

All Games: 26 by Brandon Harris vs. Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 26 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player complete 30 or more passes

All Games: 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player complete 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player complete 15 straight passes

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03)

#### Had a player throw 30 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)  
SEC Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)

#### Had a player throw 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)  
SEC Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)

#### Had a player throw 40 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player throw 45 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player throw 50 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

### INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

#### Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 9 by Odell Beckham Jr. at Mississippi State (10/05/13)

#### Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 10 by Jarvis Landry at Georgia (09/28/13)  
SEC Games: 10 by Jarvis Landry at Georgia (09/28/13)

#### Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

#### Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

#### Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player receive 100 or more yards

All Games: 108 by Justin Jefferson vs. #Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 108 by Justin Jefferson vs. #Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player receive 150 or more yards

All Games: 150 by DJ Chark vs. Auburn (10/14/17)

#### Had a player receive 200 or more yards

All Games: 204 by Odell Beckham Jr. vs. Furman (10/26/13)  
SEC Games: 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/09/02)

#### Had a player receive 250 or more yards

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record  
SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

#### Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Justin Jefferson vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 2 by Justin Jefferson vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Travin Dural vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)  
SEC Games: 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)

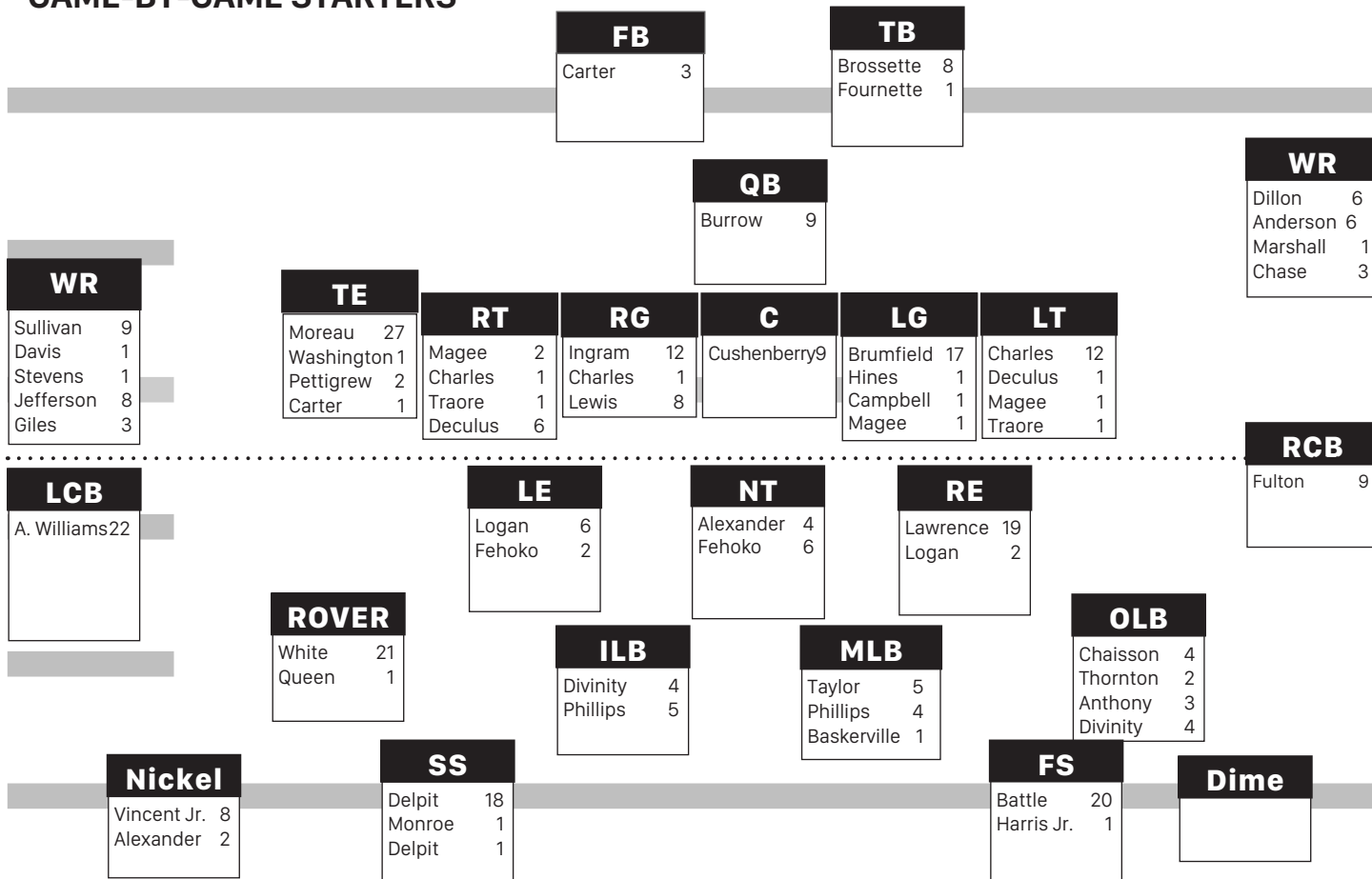
#### Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (09/30/89)  
SEC Games: Never

#### Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
SEC Games: Never

GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS



Player	'14	'15	'16	'17	'18	Total	Player	'14	'15	'16	'17	'18	Total
Ed Alexander, NT	--	--	11/0	10/1	8/3	29/4	Nelson Jenkins, DT	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Terrence Alexander, CB	--	--	--	--	9/2	9/2	Justin Jones, RB	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Dee Anderson, WR	--	--	11/2	8/0	9/4	28/6	Kenan Jones, WR	--	--	--	--	9/0	9/0
Andre Anthony, LB	--	--	--	--	8/3	8/3	Kelvin Joseph, CB	--	--	--	--	9/0	9/0
Avery Atkins, PK	--	--	--	--	9/0	9/0	Jontre Kirklın, CB	--	--	--	12/0	8/0	20/0
Micah Baskerville	--	--	--	--	6/1	6/1	Rashard Lawrence, DE	--	--	9/0	10/10	9/9	27/18
John Battle, S	1/0	12/0	12/7	12/12	9/8	46/27	Cameron Lewis, S	--	--	--	2/0	--	2/0
Nick Brossette, RB	--	9/0	12/0	13/1	9/8	42/9	Damien Lewis, OG	--	--	--	--	9/9	9/9
Myles Brennan, QB	--	--	--	6/0	--	6/0	Glen Logan, DE	--	--	--	12/2	9/7	21/9
Garrett Brumfield, OG	--	11/0	11/0	13/13	5/5	40/18	Adrian Magee, OG	--	--	3/0	12/1	6/4	21/5
Colby Brunet, WR	--	--	--	--	5/0	5/0	Terrace Marshall Jr., WR	--	--	--	--	9/2	9/2
Joe Burrow, QB	--	--	--	--	9/9	9/9	Racey McMath, WR	--	--	--	2/0	8/0	10/0
Donavaughn Campbell, OL	--	--	4/0	1/0	1/0	6/0	Eric Monroe, DB	--	--	1/0	13/1	1/0	15/1
Tory Carter, FB	--	--	--	12/1	8/3	20/4	Foster Moreau, TE	--	12/3	11/3	13/13	9/9	45/28
Ja'Marr Chase, WR	--	--	--	--	9/2	9/2	Travez Moore, LB	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0
K'Lavon Chaisson, LB	--	--	--	12/3	1/1	13/4	Manny Netherly, DB	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0
Saahdiq Charles, OL	--	--	--	13/9	6/6	19/15	Ed Paris, S	13/0	12/0	12/2	3/0	8/0	48/2
Damone Clark, LB	--	--	--	--	9/0	9/0	Jacob Phillips, LB	--	--	--	12/0	8/8	20/8
Davin Cotton, DT	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	Tae Provens, RB	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Chris Curry, RB	--	--	--	--	5/0	5/0	Patrick Queen, LB	--	--	--	12/0	9/1	21/1
Lloyd Cushenberry II, C	--	--	--	11/0	9/9	20/9	Jakori Savage, OL	--	--	--	11/0	7/0	18/0
Austin Deculus, OL	--	--	--	13/0	8/7	21/7	Tiger Scheyd	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Grant Delpit S	--	--	--	13/10	9/9	22/19	Dantrieze Scott, OLB	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Derrick Dillon, WR	--	--	8/0	13/3	8/2	29/4	Tyler Shelvin, DT	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Michael Divinity Jr., LB	--	--	--	9/0	11/1	28/8	Turner Simmers, OL	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
David Ducre, FB/TE	--	3/0	5/0	13/0	9/0	31/0	Jared Small	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0
Clyde Edwards-Helaire, RB	--	--	--	13/0	9/0	22/0	Cole Smith, OL	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Neil Farrel Jr., DE	--	--	--	5/0	7/0	12/0	JaCoby Stevens, S	--	--	--	6/1	7/0	13/1
Breiden Fehoko, DL	--	--	--	--	8/8	8/8	Stephen Sullivan, WR	--	--	8/0	13/8	9/0	30/9
Blake Ferguson, SNP	--	--	12/0	13/0	9/0	34/0	Justin Thomas, DE	--	--	--	2/0	3/0	5/0
Lanard Fournette, RB	--	--	3/0	5/0	9/1	17/1	Ray Thornton, LB	--	--	--	6/2	8/1	14/3
Kristian Fulton, DB	--	--	3/0	--	9/9	12/9	Cole Tracy, PK	--	--	--	--	9/0	9/0
Trey Gallman, TE	--	--	--	--	6/0	6/0	Badara Traore, OT	--	--	--	--	9/2	9/2
Jonathan Giles, WR	--	--	--	--	9/3	9/3	Kary Vincent Jr., CB	--	--	--	11/3	9/5	20/8
Josh Growden, P	--	--	12/0	11/0	6/0	29/0	Zach Von Rosenberg	--	--	--	9/0	8/0	17/0
Kody Hall, LB	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0	Jacory Washington, TE	--	--	1/0	8/0	9/1	18/1
Todd Harris Jr., S	--	--	--	13/0	7/0	20/0	Devin White, LB	--	--	12/0	13/13	9/8	33/21
Chasen Hines, OL	--	--	--	--	6/1	6/1	Greedy Williams, CB	--	--	--	13/13	9/9	22/22
Ed Ingram, OL	--	--	--	12/11	--	12/11							
Justin Jefferson, WR	--	--	--	6/0	9/8	15/8							

# 2018 LSU FOOTBALL | WEEK 11 AT ARKANSAS

## PARTICIPATION GAME-BY-GAME

##	Player	gp/gs	mia	sela	aub	latech	om	uf	uga	msu	ua	ar	rice	tamu
33	Todd Harris Jr.	8/1	XXX	--	XX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
22	C. Ed.-Helaire	9/-	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
95	Ed Alexander	8/3	xx	--	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	--	--	--
11	Terrence Alexander	9/2	START	START	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
11	Dee Anderson	9/4	xxx	START	XX	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
46	Andre Anthony	8/3	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	--	START	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
32	Avery Atkins	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
23	Micah Baskerville	5/1	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--	--	--	--
26	John Battle	9/8	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
4	Nick Brossette	9/9	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
78	G. Brumfield	5/5	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	START	--	--	--
89	Colby Brunet	5/-	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
9	Joe Burrow	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
71	D. Campbell	1/1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--
44	Tory Carter	8/3	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX	START	XXX	--	--	--
4	K. Chaisson	1/1	START	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
77	S. Charles	6/6	START	--	START	--	--	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
1	Ja'Marr Chase	9/3	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	--	--	--
35	Damone Clark	8/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
54	Davin Cotton	1/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
24	Chris Curry	5/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
79	L. Cushenberry	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
76	Austin Deculus	9/9	xxx	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
9	Grant Delpit	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
19	Derrick Dillon	9/3	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	--	--	--
45	Mich. Divinity	8/7	XXX	---	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
41	David Ducre	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
91	Breiden Fehoko	8/8	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	START	--	--	--
50	Blake Ferguson	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
27	La. Fournette	9/1	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
47	Trey Gallman	6/-	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
7	Jonathan Giles	9/3	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
38	Josh Growden	6/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--
32	Just. Jefferson	9/8	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	--	--	--
57	Chasen Hines	6/1	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	START	XXX	--	--	--
52	Kody Hall	2/0	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--
47	Nelson Jenkins	2/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
31	Justin Jones	2/-	--	--	--	XXX	XX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
82	Kenan Jones	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
1	Kelvin Joseph	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
92	Neil Farrell Jr	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
22	Kristian Fulton	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
13	Jontre Kirklin	8/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
90	Rash. Lawrence	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
68	Damien Lewis	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
96	Glen Logan	9/6	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	XXX	START	XXX	--	--
73	Adrian Magee	6/4	START	--	--	--	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
6	Terrace Marshall	9/1	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
81	Racey McMath	8/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
49	Travez Moore	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
30	Eric Monroe	1/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
84	Foster Moreau	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
28	Manny Netherly	7/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
21	Ed Paris	8/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
6	Jacob Phillips	8/8	START	START	START	START	START	--	START	START	START	--	--	--
25	Tae Provens	1/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8	Patrick Queen	9/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--
65	Jakori Savage	7/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--
16	Tiger Scheyd	2/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
72	Tyler Shelvin	2/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--
69	Turner Simmers	1/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
58	Jared Small	3/-	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--
67	Cole Smith	1/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3	JaCoby Stevens	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
10	Steph. Sullivan	9/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	--	--	--
43	Ray Thornton	8/-	XXX	START	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
36	Cole Tracy	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
93	Justin Thomas	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
74	Badara Traore	9/2	XXX	START	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	9/5	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	--	--	--
46	Z. Von Rosenberg	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--
88	J. Washington	9/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	--	--	--
40	Devin White	9/8	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	--	--	--
29	And. Williams	9/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--



**GAME-BY-GAME NOTABLES**

Opponent	Captains	Coin Toss	Kickoff/Receive	LSU 1st Poss.	Game Time (CT)	Game Length	Jerseys	Result
vs. Miami	Brossette, Battle, White, Lawrence	Won	LSU/Miami	FG	6:42	3:45	White	33-17 (W)
vs. Southeastern	Brossette, Chaisson, Fehoko, Ferguson	Loss	SELA/LSU	Punt	6:05	3:03	White	31-0 (W)
at Auburn	Brossette, Burrow, Delpit, White	Won	LSU/Auburn	TD	2:39	3:32	White	22-21 (W)
vs. Louisiana Tech	Brossette, Delpit, D. Lewis, Williams	Loss	LA Tech/LSU	Punt	6:02	3:27	Purple	38-21 (W)
vs. Ole Miss	Burrow, Fehoko, D. Lewis, Tracy	Won	LSU/Ole Miss	Missed FG	8:15	3:35	White	45-16 (W)
at Florida	Battle, Brossette, Cushenberry, Divinity	Loss	UF/LSU	TD	2:39	3:49	White	19-27 (L)
vs. Georgia	Brossette, Ferguson, Fehoko, Moreau	Loss	UGA/LSU	Punt	2:39	3:23	White	36-16 (W)
vs. Mississippi State	Edwards-Helaine, Harris Jr. Delpit, White	Won	LSU/MSU	TD	6:05	3:07	White	19-3 (W)
vs. Alabama	Brossette, Tracy, E. Alexander, Delpit	Won	LSU/UA	Punt	7:10	3:09	White	0-29 (L)
at Arkansas								
vs. Rice								
at Texas A&M								

**OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

Game	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	RB	WR	QB
vs. Miami	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Magee	Moreau	Jefferson	T. Marshall	Fournette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Southeastern	Deculus	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Traore	Moreau	Jefferson	Anderson	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
at Auburn	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Louisiana Tech	Traore	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Dillon	Anderson	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Ole Miss	Magee	Campbell	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Anderson	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
at Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Anderson	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Georgia	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Dillon	Chase	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Mississippi St.	Charles	Hines	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Washington (TE)	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Sullivan	Burrow
vs. Alabama	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Dillon	Burrow
at Arkansas											
vs. Rice											
at Texas A&M											

**DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

GAME	LE	NT	RE	OLB	ROVER	MLB	OLB	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
vs. Miami	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Alexander(CB)	White	Phillips	Chaisson	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Southeastern	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Thornton	White	Phillips	Alexander (Nickel)	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Auburn	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Anthony	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Louisiana Tech	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Harris Jr.
vs. Ole Miss	Anthony (LB)	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Florida	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Baskerville	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Georgia	Fehoko	Alexander	Lawrence	Anthony	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Mississippi St.	Logan	Alexander	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Alabama	Fehoko	Alexander	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	Queen	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Arkansas											
vs. Rice											
at Texas A&M											

## LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS

### Play Breakdown

Pass.....	27
Rush.....	9
TOTAL.....	36

### BY GAME

vs. Miami .....	5
vs. Southeastern .....	4
vs. Auburn.....	3
vs. Louisiana Tech .....	4
vs. Ole Miss.....	5
vs. Florida.....	6
vs. Georgia.....	5
vs. Mississippi State.....	1
vs. Alabama.....	3
TOTAL.....	36

### BY QUARTER

1st .....	9
2nd .....	9
3rd .....	7
4th .....	11

### RUSHING

Nick Brossette .....	4
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	2
Joe Burrow .....	3

### PASSING

Joe Burrow .....	27
------------------	----

### RECEIVING

Justin Jefferson .....	8
Ja'Marr Chase .....	3
Foster Moreau.....	3
Stephen Sullivan.....	1
Dee Anderson .....	4
Derrick Dillon.....	2
Racey McMath .....	1
Terrace Marshall Jr. ....	2
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	2

### 20 OR MORE TOUCHDOWNS

Nick Brossette .....	1
Stephen Sullivan.....	1
Derrick Dillon.....	1
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	1
Ja'Marr Chase .....	1
Justin Jefferson .....	1
Joe Burrow .....	1

### 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2018

Yards	Type	Player	Opp.	Qtr.
*71	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	AUB	4
*65	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	2
59	Rush	Joe Burrow	UGA	4
52	Pass	Terrace Marshall Jr. from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	3
*50	Rush	Nick Brossette	MIA	1
50	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UGA	2
47	Rush	Nick Brossette	UF	4
47	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	UGA	1
42	Rush	Nick Brossette	SELA	3
*40	Pass	Stephen Sullivan from Joe Burrow	SELA	2
38	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UF	1
37	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	2
37	Pass	Terrace Marshall Jr. from Joe Burrow	UGA	1
36	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UGA	4
*35	Rush	Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	4
31	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	AUB	1
31	Rush	Nick Brossette	UF	4
30	Pass	Clyde Edwards-Helaire from Joe Burrow	UA	4
*28	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	LATECH	2
28	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	LATECH	4
27	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	LATECH	2
26	Pass	Foster Moreau	UF	3
24	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	SELA	2
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	3
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	3
23	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	SELA	1
23	Pass	Racey McMath from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	1
23	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	UF	4
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UA	3
23	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	UA	4
22	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	MIA	2
21	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	LATECH	1
*21	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	1
21	Rush	Joe Burrow	UF	2
20	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	AUB	3
20	Pass	Clyde Edwards-Helaire from Joe Burrow	MSU	4

\*Denotes play resulted in touchdown.

LSU GAME HIGHS

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	51	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Yards Rushing	281	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Rush	5.6	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Rushes	5	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass attempts	35	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Pass completions	19	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Passing	292	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Pass	11.7	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Passes	3	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Total Plays	81	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Total Offense	573	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Play	7.6	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Points	45	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Sacks By	5	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
First Downs	33	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Penalties	9	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Penalty Yards	91	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Turnovers	3	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Interceptions By	4	vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
Punts	9	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Punting Avg	49.2	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Long Punt	65	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Punts inside 20	5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	22	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	23	Nick Brossette vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Rushing	145	C. Edwards-Helaire vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
TD Rushes	3	Nick Brossette vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Rush	59	Joe Burrow vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Pass attempts	35	Joe Burrow vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
		Joe Burrow at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Pass completions	19	Joe Burrow at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Passing	292	Joe Burrow vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Passes	3	Joe Burrow vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Pass	71	Joe Burrow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Receptions	6	Justin Jefferson vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
		Justin Jefferson vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
Yards Receiving	108	Justin Jefferson vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
TD Receptions	2	Justin Jefferson vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Reception	71	Derrick Dillon at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Field Goals	5	Cole Tracy vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Long Field Goal	54	Cole Tracy vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Punts	7	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
Punting Avg	52.8	Zach Von Rosenberg at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Long Punt	65	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Punts inside 20	4	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Long Punt Return	22	Jonathan Giles vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Jonathan Giles at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Kickoff Return	57	Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
Tackles	13	Jacob Phillips vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Devin White vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Sacks	1.5	Michael Divinity Jr. vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Neil Farrell Jr. vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	Breiden Fehoko vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		Devin White vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Grant Delpit vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Interceptions	2	Grant Delpit vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
		Kristian Fulton vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
		John Battle vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
		Ed Paris vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Grant Delpit vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
		Grant Delpit at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)

OPPONENT GAME HIGHS

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	43	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Rushing	281	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Yards Per Rush	7.6	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
TD Rushes	2	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Pass attempts	50	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass completions	27	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Passing	330	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Per Pass	7.4	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
TD Passes	3	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Total Plays	79	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Total Offense	576	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Yards Per Play	7.3	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Points	29	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Sacks By	5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
First Downs	29	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Penalties	17	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Penalty Yards	167	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Turnovers	4	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
		vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
Interceptions By	2	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts	9	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	48.0	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt	70	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	27	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	23	Nick Fitzgerald vs Mississippi State (Oct 20, 2018)
Yards Rushing	131	Nick Fitzgerald vs Mississippi State (Oct 20, 2018)
TD Rushes	2	LaMichael Perine at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Rush	44	Tua Tagovailoa vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
Pass attempts	50	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass completions	27	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Passing	330	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
TD Passes	3	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Pass	50	Malik Rosier vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Receptions	10	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Receiving	181	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
TD Receptions	2	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Reception	50	Jeff Thomas vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Field Goals	3	Luke Logan vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Field Goal	40	Luke Logan vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
		Rodrigo Blankenship vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Punts	9	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	48.0	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt	70	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts inside 20	3	Ivy Wall vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		Tommy Townsend, at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	27	Mecole Hardman vs. Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Long Kickoff Return	36	Jatarvious Whitlow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Tackles	14	Vosean Joseph at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Sacks	2.5	Quinnen Williams vs. Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Gerald Willis vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Dashaun Davis at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Interceptions	1	Brad Stewart at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		Donovan Stiner at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		Cam Dantzler vs Mississippi State (Oct 20, 2018)
		Mack Wilson vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)

**DRIVE SUPERLATIVES**

<b>Longest Drive</b>		<b>LSU</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
No. of Plays	15 vs. Mississippi St. (10/20/18) results in Field Goal		15 by Alabama (11/3/18) results in Field Goal
By No. of Yards	96 vs. Southeastern (9/8/18) results in Touchdown		80 by Alabama (11/3/18) results in Touchdown
By Time of Possession	5:56 vs. Alabama (11/3/18) results in Field Goal Attempt		7:15 by Alabama (11/3/18) results in Field Goal
<b>Shortest Drive</b>		<b>LSU</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
By No. of Plays	0 vs. Miami (9/2/18) results in Touchdown		0 by Florida (10/6/18) results in Touchdown
By No. of Yards	-10 vs. Louisiana Tech (9/23/18) results in Fumble		-1 by Southeastern (9/2/18) results in Punt
By Time of Possession	0:00 vs. Miami (9/2/18) results in Touchdown		0:00 by Florida (10/6/18) results in Touchdown

**TURNOVERS**

Opponent	Forced by LSU					Forced By Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
vs. Miami	0	2	2	10	+2	0	0	0	0
vs. Southeastern	1	1	2	14	+2	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	2	2	7	+2	0	0	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	1	1	2	14	+1	1	0	1	14
vs. Ole Miss	0	1	1	0	-1	2	0	2	3
at Florida	1	1	2	0	-1	1	2	3	7
vs. Georgia	2	2	4	13	+4	0	0	0	0
vs. Mississippi State	0	4	4	7	+3	0	1	1	0
vs. Alabama	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
at Arkansas									
vs. Rice									
at Texas A&M									
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>+12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>

**LSU BIG PLAYS**

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Miami	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Southeastern	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
at Auburn	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ole Miss	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
at Florida	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Mississippi State	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Alabama	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas										
vs. Rice										
at Texas A&M										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**OPPONENT BIG PLAYS**

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Miami	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
vs. Southeastern	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
vs. Ole Miss	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
at Florida	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
vs. Georgia	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Mississippi State	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Alabama	5	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas										
vs. Rice										
at Texas A&M										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



**SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES**

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTALS
Patrick Queen	0.5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
John Battle	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
Jacob Phillips	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lanard Fournette	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Avery Atkins	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kristian Fulton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Todd Harris Jr.	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	.5	-	-	-	-	-	2
Blake Ferguson	-	-	-	-	-	.5	.5	-	-	-	-	-	1

**OFFENSIVE LINE SNAPS PLAYED**

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTALS
Garrett Brumfield	64	58	56	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Damien Lewis	64	58	82	79	79	82	78	72	-	-	-	-	594
Lloyd Cushenberry	64	58	82	79	74	82	78	72	-	-	-	-	589
Badara Traore	53	58	-	79	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
Saahdiq Charles	64	-	82	-	-	82	78	72	-	-	-	-	378
Austin Deculus	-	58	82	79	81	82	78	49	-	-	-	-	509
Adrian Magee	11	-	-	-	48	82	3	23	-	-	-	-	167
Chasen Hines	-	-	26	53	16	-	75	72	-	-	-	-	245
Turner Simmers	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Cole Smith	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Jakori Savage	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Donavaughn Campbell	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

**OFFENSIVE LINE KNOCKDOWNS**

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTAL
Garrett Brumfield	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Damien Lewis	4	2	-	5	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	18
Austin Deculus	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Badara Traore	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lloyd Cushenberry	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Saahdiq Charles	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
Chasen Hines	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Adrian Magee	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3

2018 Statistics  
TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING	243	150
Points Per Game	27.0	16.7
Points Off Turnovers	65	10
FIRST DOWNS	181	175
Rushing	85	74
Passing	70	82
Penalty	26	19
RUSHING YARDAGE	1537	1325
Yards gained rushing	1739	1540
Yards lost rushing	202	215
Rushing Attempts	377	318
Average Per Rush	4.1	4.2
Average Per Game	170.8	147.2
TDs Rushing	19	9
PASSING YARDAGE	1728	1893
Comp-Att-Int	138-259-4	162-313-15
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.0
Average Per Catch	12.5	11.7
Average Per Game	192.0	210.3
TDs Passing	6	9
TOTAL OFFENSE	3265	3218
Total Plays	636	631
Average Per Play	5.1	5.1
Average Per Game	362.8	357.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	11-246	5-120
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-93	10-65
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-126	4-26
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.4	24.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.3	6.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.4	6.5
FUMBLES-LOST	4-4	6-5
PENALTIES-Yards	49-484	78-696
Average Per Game	53.8	77.3
PUNTS-Yards	51-2239	53-2156
Average Per Punt	43.9	40.7
Net punt average	41.1	38.2
KICKOFFS-Yards	53-3404	35-2123
Average Per Kick	64.2	60.7
Net kick average	39.8	40.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:10	28:50
3RD-DOWN Conversions	53/145	47/135
3rd-Down Pct	37%	35%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/9	8/16
4th-Down Pct	78%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	19-136	23-126
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	26	19
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	21-24	7-10
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-40) 88%	(19-25) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(18-40) 45%	(13-25) 52%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(24-24) 100%	(15-17) 88%
ATTENDANCE	605410	177070
Games/Avg Per Game	6/100902	2/88535
Neutral Site Games		1/68841

<b>Score by quarters</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th</b>	<b>Total</b>
LSU	69	80	28	66	243
Opponents	15	48	36	51	150

Game Results

Sep 02, 2018	vs #8 Miami (Fla.)	W	33-17	1-0-0	0-0-0	3:45	68841
Sep 08, 2018	vs SOUTHEASTERN LA.	W	31-0	2-0-0	0-0-0	3:03	96883
* Sep 15, 2018	at #7 Auburn	W	22-21	3-0-0	1-0-0	3:32	86787
Sep 22, 2018	vs LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-21	4-0-0	1-0-0	3:27	102321
* Sep 29, 2018	vs OLE MISS	W	45-16	5-0-0	2-0-0	3:35	100224
Oct 6, 2018	at #22 Florida	L	19-27	5-1-0	2-1-0	3:49	90283
* Oct 13, 2018	vs #2 GEORGIA	W	36-16	6-1-0	3-1-0	3:23	102321
* Oct 20, 2018	#22 MISSISSIPPI ST.	W	19-3	7-1-0	4-1-0	3:07	101340
* Nov 03, 2018	#1 ALABAMA	L	0-29	7-2-0	4-2-0	3:09	102321

SCORING

	TD	PATs			Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
		FGs	Kick							
Cole Tracy	0	21-24	24-24	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	87
Nick Brossette	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	60
C. Edwards-Helaire	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	30
Joe Burrow	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-2	0	0	0	24
Justin Jefferson	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	12
Ja'Marr Chase	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	12
Derrick Dillon	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Stephen Sullivan	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Jacob Phillips	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21-24</b>	<b>24-24</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>15-17</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>

TOTAL OFFENSE

	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	9	337	243	1728	1971	219.0
Nick Brossette	9	158	702	0	702	78.0
C. Edwards-Helaire	9	111	535	0	535	59.4
Justin Jefferson	9	2	25	0	25	2.8
Stephen Sullivan	9	2	20	0	20	2.2
Lanard Fournette	9	3	13	0	13	1.4
Tory Carter	8	2	4	0	4	0.5
Chris Curry	4	8	2	0	2	0.5
Jontre Kirclin	8	1	2	0	2	0.2
Derrick Dillon	9	3	1	0	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-2.5</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>3265</b>	<b>362.8</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>3218</b>	<b>357.6</b>

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Nick Brossette	9	158	749	47	702	4.4	10	50	78.0
C. Edwards-Helaire	9	111	545	10	535	4.8	5	47	59.4
Joe Burrow	9	79	371	128	243	3.1	4	59	27.0
Justin Jefferson	9	2	25	0	25	12.5	0	19	2.8
Stephen Sullivan	9	2	20	0	20	10.0	0	11	2.2
Lanard Fournette	9	3	13	0	13	4.3	0	7	1.4
Tory Carter	8	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	2	0.5
Chris Curry	4	8	9	7	2	0.2	0	3	0.5
Jontre Kirklín	8	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Derrick Dillon	9	3	1	0	1	0.3	0	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-2.5</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1739</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>170.8</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>147.2</b>

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	9	114.3	138-258-4	53.5	1728	6	71	192.0
Z. Von Rosenberg	9	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>113.9</b>	<b>138-259-4</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>192.0</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102.5</b>	<b>162-313-15</b>	<b>51.8</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>210.3</b>

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Justin Jefferson	9	36	552	15.3	2	65	61.3
Dee Anderson	9	17	215	12.6	0	28	23.9
Stephen Sullivan	9	15	184	12.3	1	40	20.4
Derrick Dillon	9	11	149	13.5	1	71	16.6
Foster Moreau	9	11	126	11.5	0	24	14.0
Ja'Marr Chase	9	11	125	11.4	2	22	13.9
Nick Brossette	9	10	69	6.9	0	15	7.7
Terrace Marshall Jr.	9	8	136	17.0	0	52	15.1
Jonathan Giles	9	7	32	4.6	0	9	3.6
C. Edwards-Helaire	9	6	66	11.0	0	30	7.3
Racey McMath	8	2	42	21.0	0	23	5.2
Lanard Fournette	9	2	17	8.5	0	12	1.9
Tory Carter	8	1	10	10.0	0	10	1.2
Jontre Kirklín	8	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>192.0</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>210.3</b>

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
C. Edwards-Helaire	9	535	66	0	218	0	819	91.0
Nick Brossette	9	702	69	0	28	0	799	88.8
Justin Jefferson	9	25	552	0	0	0	577	64.1
Joe Burrow	9	243	0	0	0	0	243	27.0
Dee Anderson	9	0	215	0	0	0	215	23.9
Stephen Sullivan	9	20	184	0	0	0	204	22.7
Derrick Dillon	9	1	149	0	0	0	150	16.7
Terrace Marshall Jr.	9	0	136	0	0	0	136	15.1
Foster Moreau	9	0	126	0	0	0	126	14.0
Ja'Marr Chase	9	0	125	0	0	0	125	13.9
Jonathan Giles	9	0	32	87	0	0	119	13.2
Jacob Phillips	8	0	0	0	0	45	45	5.6
Racey McMath	8	0	42	0	0	0	42	5.2
Michael Divinity Jr.	8	0	0	0	0	31	31	3.9
Lanard Fournette	9	13	17	0	0	0	30	3.3
John Battle	9	0	0	0	0	29	29	3.2
Greedy Williams	9	0	0	0	0	20	20	2.2
Tory Carter	8	4	10	0	0	0	14	1.8
Jontre Kirklín	8	2	5	6	0	0	13	1.6
Chris Curry	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.5
Grant Delpit	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-2.5</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3730</b>	<b>414.4</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3429</b>	<b>381.0</b>

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Jonathan Giles	7	87	12.4	0	22
Jontre Kirklín	2	6	3.0	0	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Grant Delpit	5	1	0.2	0	1
John Battle	3	29	9.7	0	29
Greedy Williams	2	20	10.0	0	20
Jacob Phillips	1	45	45.0	1	45
Ed Paris	1	0	0.0	0	0
Todd Harris Jr.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Michael Divinity Jr.	1	31	31.0	0	31
Kristian Fulton	1	0	0.0	0	0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	10	218	21.8	0	57
Nick Brossette	1	28	28.0	0	28
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
JaCoby Stevens	1	64	64.0	0	64
Devin White	1	29	29.0	0	29
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blkd
Z. Von Rosenberg	33	1519	46.0	65	1	12	14	8	0
Josh Growden	9	332	36.9	47	2	2	6	0	0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1851</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>41.3</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>

KICKOFFS	No.	Yards	Avg	TB	OB Retn	Net YdLn
Avery Atkins	53	3404	64.2	47	0	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3404</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24.0 39.8 25</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2123</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22.4 40.8 24</b>

FIELDGOALS	Md-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cole Tracy	21-24	87.5	0-0	8-8	7-8	4-4	2-4	54	0

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	Opponents
Miami (Fla.)	(43),(21),(21),(54)	(38),45
Southeastern La.	(50)	-
Auburn	53,(33),(27),(42)	52
Louisiana Tech	(24) 49	
Ole Miss	53,(26)	(30),(17),(40)
Florida	(33),(42)	-
Georgia	(33),(36),(39),(24),(30)	(40)
Mississippi St.	(25),(38),(29),(40)	(19)
Alabama	33	(23)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

# 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 11 AT ARKANSAS

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks No-Yds	Pass Defense				Fumbles		Blkd	
		Solo	Ast	Total				Int-Yds	BU	PD	Qbh	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
40 Devin White	9	36	48	84	7.0- 8	1.0- 2	.	4	4	6	2- 29	1	.	.	
6 Jacob Phillips	8	22	39	61	4.0- 7	.	1- 45	2	3	4	.	.	.	.	
9 Grant Delpit	9	31	26	57	8.5- 45	4.0- 36	5- 1	4	9	4	.	1	.	.	
90 Rashard Lawrence	9	15	25	40	4.5- 16	1.0- 2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	
26 John Battle	9	13	24	37	.	.	3- 29	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	
45 Michael Divinity Jr.	8	10	26	36	8.0- 33	4.0- 21	1- 31	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	
97 Glen Logan	9	6	27	33	1.0- 9	1.0- 9	.	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	
33 Todd Harris Jr.	8	17	11	28	.	.	1- 0	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
29 Greedy Williams	9	20	7	27	.	.	2- 20	5	7	1	.	.	.	.	
2 Kristian Fulton	9	19	5	24	.	.	1- 0	8	9	.	.	1	.	.	
5 Kary Vincent Jr.	9	14	10	24	0.5- 1	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	
8 Patrick Queen	9	10	12	22	2.0- 11	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
99 Ed Alexander	8	5	15	20	2.0- 7	1.0- 5	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	
43 Ray Thornton	8	7	11	18	2.5- 15	1.0- 7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
23 Micah Baskerville	5	7	11	18	0.5- 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	7	7	10	17	1.5- 14	1.5- 14	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
91 Breiden Fehoko	8	2	14	16	3.0- 25	1.5- 15	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	
46 Andre Anthony	9	5	9	14	0.5- 4	0.5- 4	.	.	.	2	1- 0	.	.	.	
1 Kelvin Joseph	9	11	1	12	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	
11 Terrence Alexander	9	7	2	9	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	
3 JaCoby Stevens	7	3	4	7	1.0- 9	1.0- 9	.	1	1	1	1- 64	.	.	.	
4 K'Lavon Chaisson	1	3	2	5	1.0- 8	1.0- 8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
21 Ed Paris	8	2	2	4	.	.	1- 0	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	
93 Justin Thomas	3	2	2	4	0.5- 4	0.5- 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
27 Lanard Fournette	9	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
48 Blake Ferguson	9	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
18 Foster Moreau	9	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
72 Tyler Shelvin	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
32 Avery Atkins	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1- 0	.	.	.	
54 Davin Cotton	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
49 Travez Moore	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
35 Damone Clark	9	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
11 Dee Anderson	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
28 Mannie Netherly	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
76 Austin Deculus	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>48- 217</b>	<b>19- 136</b>	<b>15- 126</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5- 93</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.</b>	
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>57- 200</b>	<b>23- 126</b>	<b>4- 26</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4- 0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	



TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	41	156	2	50	11	140	0	37	11-24-0	140	0	37	2	38	0	27	1	22	0	22	296
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	35	184	2	42	10	151	2	40	10-20-0	151	2	40	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	20	335
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	42	121	1	11	15	249	1	71	15-35-0	249	1	71	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	370
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	48	218	5	28	16	191	0	28	16-28-0	191	0	28	2	41	0	26	0	0	0	0	409
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	50	281	3	35	18	292	3	65	18-25-0	292	3	65	2	51	0	32	1	5	0	5	573
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	41	180	2	47	19	192	0	38	19-34-2	192	0	38	1	10	0	10	5	42	0	22	372
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	51	275	3	59	15	200	0	50	15-30-0	200	0	50	1	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	475
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	44	110	1	12	16	129	0	20	16-28-1	129	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	25	12	0	11	18	184	0	30	18-35-1	184	0	30	3	99	0	57	0	0	0	0	196
<b>LSU</b>		<b>377</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>138-259-4</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3265</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>318</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>162-313-15</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3218</b>

Games: 9 Avg/rush: 4.1 Avg/catch: 12.5 Pass effic: 113.88 KR avg: 22.4 PR avg: 10.3 All purpose avg/game: 414.4 Total offense avg/gm: 362.8

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd kick	PAT Attempts			off				
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh		brup	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	27	32	59	6.0	41	4.0	36	0	0	0	2	74	5	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	10	33	
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	51	26	77	10.0	67	5.0	44	1	2	64	1	0	1	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	14	31	
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	37	28	65	6.0	24	1.0	8	0	0	0	2	20	2	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	7	22	
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	28	40	68	6.0	12	2.0	7	1	1	29	1	0	4	9	0	5-5	0	0	0	14	38	
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	31	38	69	4.0	12	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	45	
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	26	52	78	2.0	2	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	19	
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	19	54	73	6.0	26	3.0	21	2	2	0	2	0	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	13	36	
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	24	42	66	2.0	9	1.0	8	0	0	0	4	32	4	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	7	19	
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	38	38	76	6.0	24	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>LSU</b>		<b>282</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24-24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>279</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15-17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>150</b>	

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals				Kickoffs					
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	5	203	40.6	51	0	1	3	1	1	4-4	54	0	8	517	64.6	6	0
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	6	266	44.3	59	0	0	3	1	4	1-1	50	0	5	325	65.0	5	0
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	6	295	49.2	58	0	1	0	2	3	3-4	42	0	5	322	64.4	4	0
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	5	229	45.8	65	0	1	2	1	3	1-1	24	0	7	455	65.0	7	0
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	1	44	44.0	44	0	0	0	0	0	1-2	26	0	8	505	63.1	7	0
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	8	344	43.0	61	0	0	2	1	4	2-2	42	0	5	305	61.0	4	0
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	4	164	41.0	48	0	0	1	0	1	5-5	39	0	9	585	65.0	8	0
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	7	306	43.7	51	0	0	2	2	3	4-4	40	0	5	325	65.0	5	0
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	9	388	43.1	53	0	1	6	2	3	0-1	0	0	1	65	65.0	1	0
<b>LSU</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>2239</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21-24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3404</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>2156</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2123</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>

OPPONENT TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	34	83	1	17	15	259	1	50	15-35-2	259	1	50	2	50	0	27	0	0	0	0	342
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	42	65	0	25	23	189	0	25	23-34-1	189	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	12	254
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	38	130	2	19	16	198	1	33	16-28-2	198	1	33	1	36	0	36	3	24	0	14	328
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	26	87	0	17	27	330	3	42	27-50-1	330	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	31	150	1	24	19	178	0	35	19-38-1	178	0	35	1	20	0	20	1	3	0	3	328
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	43	215	2	23	13	176	1	49	13-28-1	176	1	49	0	0	0	0	3	-2	0	0	391
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	30	113	1	18	16	209	1	35	16-34-2	209	1	35	1	14	0	14	1	27	0	27	322
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	37	201	0	40	8	59	0	15	8-24-4	59	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	260
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	37	281	2	44	25	295	2	30	25-42-1	295	2	30	0	0	0	0	1	-3	0	0	576
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>318</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>162-313-15</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3218</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>377</b>	<b>1537</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>138-259-4</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3265</b>

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd	PAT Attempts			off			
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Sep 2, 2018	vs UM	42	60	102	3.0	8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	34	16	50	2.0	10	2.0	10	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	42	24	66	7.0	14	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	21
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	28	60	88	4.0	22	1.0	13	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	21
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	32	64	96	5.0	12	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	3	16	
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	33	62	95	11.0	40	5.0	30	1	1	0	2	25	8	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	7	27
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	29	66	95	5.0	26	3.0	23	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	16	
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	32	50	82	5.0	19	2.0	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	3	
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	25	34	59	10.0	40	5.0	29	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2-4	0	0	0	0	29	
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>279</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15-17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>282</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24-24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>243</b>

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	5	182	36.4	54	0	0	0	2	1	1-2	38	0	4	236	59.0	1	1
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	6	255	42.5	50	0	0	2	1	3	0-0	0	0	1	40	40.0	0	0
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	5	235	47.0	55	0	0	3	2	1	0-1	0	0	4	219	54.8	1	0
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	5	178	35.6	40	0	0	3	0	3	0-1	0	0	4	219	54.8	1	0
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	6	287	47.8	63	0	0	2	1	1	3-3	40	0	5	299	59.8	2	0
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	9	432	48.0	70	0	1	3	2	3	0-0	0	0	5	338	67.6	4	0
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	6	213	35.5	44	0	0	3	0	1	1-1	40	0	4	244	61.0	3	0
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	7	243	34.7	42	0	0	4	0	0	1-1	19	0	2	130	65.0	2	0
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	4	131	32.8	36	0	1	3	0	2	1-1	23	0	6	357	59.5	1	1
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>2156</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2123</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>2239</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21-24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3404</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>

## Individual Game-By-Game

## Passing

#9 Joe Burrow	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Effic
UM	11-24-0	45.8	140	0	37	2-2	94.83
Southeastern La.	10-20-0	50.0	151	2	40	2-10	146.42
Auburn	15-34-0	44.1	249	1	71	1-3	115.34
Louisiana Tech	16-28-0	57.1	191	0	28	1-13	114.44
Ole Miss	18-25-0	72.0	292	3	65	1-2	209.71
Florida	19-34-2	55.9	192	0	38	5-30	91.55
Georgia	15-30-0	50.0	200	0	50	3-23	106.00
Mississippi St.	16-28-1	57.1	129	0	20	2-13	88.70
Alabama	18-35-1	51.4	184	0	30	5-29	89.87
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>138-258-4</b>	<b>53.5</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>23-126</b>	<b>114.32</b>

## RUSHING

	no-yds/td	UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Nick Brossette	158-702/10	22-125/2	19-137/0	19-69/0	23-78/3	20-72/1	15-95/2	16-64/1	17-57/1	7-5/0	--	--	--	--
C. Ed.-Helaire	111-535/5	8-24/0	8-27/1	10-21/1	20-136/2	11-67/1	13-55/0	19-145/0	16-46/0	6-14/0	--	--	--	--
Joe Burrow	79-243/4	4-14/0	8-20/1	10-22/0	4-2/0	9-96/1	10-22/0	13-66/2	9-8/0	12--/7/0	--	--	--	--
Just. Jefferson	2-25/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	0-0/0	1-19/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Steph. Sullivan	2-20/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-11/0	1-9/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
La. Fournette	3-13/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	3-13/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Tory Carter	2-4/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	1-2/0	1-2/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Jontre Kirklín	1-2/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-2/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Chris Curry	8-2/0	3--/1/0	DNP	1-2/0	DNP	3-2/0	1--/1/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	--	--	--	--
Derrick Dillon	3-1/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-0/0	0-0/0	1-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
TEAM	8--10/0	4--6/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1--1/0	DNP	2--2/0	1--1/0	DNP	--	--	--	--

## RECEIVING

	no-yds/td	UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Just. Jefferson	36-552/2	5-81/0	1-5/0	5-97/0	2-12/0	5-99/2	3-51/0	6-108/0	3-18/0	6-81/0	--	--	--	--
Dee Anderson	17-215/0	2-20/0	0-0/0	3-41/0	5-80/0	0-0/0	2-13/0	0-0/0	3-29/0	2-32/0	--	--	--	--
Steph. Sullivan	15-184/1	0-0/0	2-54/1	2-12/0	2-27/0	5-50/0	2-24/0	1-6/0	1-11/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Derrick Dillon	11-149/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-71/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	4-42/0	1-9/0	2-18/0	3-9/0	--	--	--	--
T. Marshall	8-136/0	1-3/0	1-8/0	0-0/0	1-9/0	1-52/0	1-9/0	2-43/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	--	--	--	--
Foster Moreau	11-126/0	0-0/0	2-47/0	0-0/0	4-33/0	1-9/0	1-14/0	1-12/0	1-4/0	1-7/0	--	--	--	--
Ja'Marr Chase	11-125/2	1-22/0	3-25/1	0-0/0	2-30/0	1-21/1	0-0/0	2-7/0	2-20/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Nick Brossette	10-69/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	1-11/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	2-28/0	0-0/0	2-7/0	3-5/0	--	--	--	--
C. Ed.-Helaire	6-66/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-7/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	0-0/0	2-22/0	2-38/0	--	--	--	--
Racey McMath	2-42/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	2-42/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Jonathan Giles	7-32/0	1-9/0	0-0/0	2-10/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	3-12/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
La. Fournette	2-17/0	1-5/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Tory Carter	1-10/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-10/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--
Jontre Kirklín	1-5/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-5/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--

**Tackles**

(UT-AT-TOT)	TOTALS	vs UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Devin White	36-48-84	4-4-8	9-2-11	5-3-8	4-7-11	0-6-6	4-5-9	1-12-13	2-6-10	5-3-8	-	-	-	-
Jacob Phillips	22-39-61	2-5-7	3-0-3	5-3-8	3-10-13	3-3-6	DNP	1-5-6	2-8-10	3-5-8	-	-	-	-
Grant Delpit	31-26-57	3-3-8	3-1-4	7-3-10	2-0-2	2-3-5	2-8-10	5-2-7	5-5-10	2-1-3	-	-	-	-
Rashard Lawrence	15-25-40	1-2-3	2-1-3	3-0-3	0-5-5	1-2-3	1-2-3	0-5-5	3-5-8	3-4-7	-	-	-	-
John Battle	13-24-37	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-4-4	0-1-1	3-2-6	4-6-10	2-6-8	1-3-4	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Divinity	10-26-36	1-2-3	DNP	2-4-6	2-2-4	1-3-4	1-5-6	2-5-7	1-3-4	0-2-2	-	-	-	-
Glen Logan	6-27-33	2-3-5	0-1-1	0-4-4	0-3-3	1-1-2	1-6-7	1-4-5	1-3-4	0-3-3	-	-	-	-
Todd Harris	17-11-28	-	DNP	-	5-4-9	1-2-3	2-1-3	-	0-1-1	9-3	-	-	-	-
Greedy Williams	20-7-27	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	8-2-10	3-8-11	1-3-4	1-0-1	3-1-4	-	-	-	-
Kristian Fulton	19-5-24	2-1-3	4-1-5	2-0-2	3-0-3	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	2-1-3	-	-	-	-
Kary Vincent	14-10-24	2-2-4	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-1-2	3-1-4	3-4-7	0-1-0	1-0-1	-	-	-	-
Patrick Queen	10-12-22	1-3-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	0-1-1	-	1-0-1	6-3-9	-	-	-	-
Ed Alexander	5-15-20	-	DNP	2-0-2	0-2-2	-	1-2-3	0-4-4	0-2-2	2-5-7	-	-	-	-
Ray Thornton	7-11-18	-	3-2-5	-	-	1-4-5	2-2-4	-	-	1-3-4	-	-	-	-
Micah Baskerville	7-11-18	DNP	4-2-6	-	-	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Neil Farrell	7-10-17	0-1-1	4-2-6	1-0-1	0-1-1	DNP	2-0	DNP	0-3-3	0-3-3	-	-	-	-
Breiden Fehoko	2-14-16	0-2-2	2-4-6	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	DNP	0-1-1	-	-	-	-
Andre Anthony	5-9-14	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-4-5	1-0-1	0-4-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelvin Joseph	11-1-11	-	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	4-0-4	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-
Terrence Alexander	7-2-9	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JaCoby Stevens	3-4-7	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-
K. Chaisson	3-2-5	3-2-5	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Ed Paris	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	-	1-1-2	DNP	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Justin Thomas	2-2-4	DNP	2-1-3	DNP	-	-	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Blake Ferguson	0-2-2	-	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-
Tyler Shelvin	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
La. Fournette	2-0-2	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster Moreau	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-
Davin Cotton	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Mannie Netherly	0-1-1	DNP	0-1-1	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avery Atkins	1-0-1	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travez Moore	0-1-1	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Damone Clark	0-1-1	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TFL-Yards**

	TOTALS	vs UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	BOWL
Grant Delpit	8-1-8.5	2.0-16	1.0-8	1.0-3	-	2.5-8	-	1.0-2	1.0-8	-	-	-	-	-
M. Divinity	6-4-8.0	1.5-9	DNP	1.5-10	2.0-7	-	-	1.0-3	1.0-1	1.0-3	-	-	-	-
Devin White	5-4-7.0	-	1.0-1	1.0-2	2.5-3	0.5-1	1.5-1	0.5-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
R. Lawrence	4-1-4.5	1.0-4	1.0-6	1.0-3	-	-	-	1.0-2	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-
Jacob Phillips	2-4-4.0	-	1.0-1	-	1.5-2	0.5-1	DNP	-	-	1.0-3	-	-	-	-
Breiden Fehoko	2-2-3.0	0.5-4	2.5-21	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-
Ray Thornton	1-3-2.5	-	1.5-12	-	DNP	0.5-2	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-
Ed Alexander	2-0-2.0	-	DNP	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-5	-	-	-	-
Patrick Queen	2-0-2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0-11	-	-	-	-
Neil Farrell	1-1-1.5	-	1.5-14	-	-	DNP	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glen Logan	1-0-1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-9	-	-	-	-	-	-
JaCoby Stevens	1-0-1.0	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	1.0-9	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Chaisson	1-0-1.0	1.0-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
M. Baskerville	0-1-0.5	DNP	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Kary Vincent	0-1-0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Justin Thomas	0-1-0.5	DNP	0.5-4	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-
Andre Anthony	0-1-0.5	-	-	0.5-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# Game 1

#8 MIAMI

17

September 2, 2018

#25 LSU

33

AT&T Stadium

Arlington, Texas

68,841

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	22	136	11	125	2	50
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	24	0	24	0	7
Joe Burrow	4	16	2	14	0	11
Chris Curry	3	3	4	-1	0	

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	24	11	0	140	0	37	2

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	81	0	37
Dee Anderson	2	20	0	11
Ja'Marr Chase	1	22	0	11
Jonathan Giles	1	9	0	9
Lanard Fournette	1	5	0	5
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	3	0	3

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	140	46.7	51	1	0
Josh Growden	2	63	31.5	47	0	1

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	4	4	54	Made: 21, 21, 43

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	45
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	29
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	38	27	0	0	0

## MIAMI

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Deejay Dallas	8	38	0	38	0	9
Travis Homer	7	31	1	30	0	17
Trayone Gray	3	8	0	8	0	4
Malik Rosier	16	47	40	7	1	11

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Malik Rosier	35	15	2	259	1	50	4

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jeff Thomas	5	132	0	50
Lawrence Cager	2	42	0	36
Darrell Langham	2	14	0	8
Mike Harley	2	13	0	8
Brian Hightower	1	32	1	32
Deejay Dallas	1	13	0	13
Ahmmon Richards	1	9	0	9
Travis Homer	1	4	0	4

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Feagles	5	182	36.4	54	1	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Bubba Baxa	2	1	38	

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jeff Thomas	0	0	0	2	50	27	0	0	0

## LSU Dominates Early, Storms Past No. 8 Miami, 33-17

No. 25-ranked LSU took a commanding 27-3 halftime lead and cruised to its second Top-10 victory under head coach **Ed Orgeron**, 33-17 over No. 8 Miami on Sunday night in AT&T Stadium. LSU (1-0), playing with 11 first-time starters, held the Hurricanes to 97 yards in the opening 30 minutes and led 33-3 entering the fourth quarter. Just before halftime, LSU sophomore linebacker **Jacob Philips** returned an interception 45 yards for a touchdown that put the Tigers in firm command of the contest. The Tigers, who committed a nation-best eight turnovers in 2017, continued to protect the football - and kept Miami's "Turnover Chain" in its case. Senior running back **Nick Brossette** earned his first 100-yard game including touchdown runs of 1 and 50 yards. The Baton Rouge native had 125 yards on 22 carries. Graduate transfer quarterback **Joe Burrow** led the Tigers to six scoring drives without committing a turnover. Burrow finished 11-of-24 passing for 140 yards, while rushing four times for 14 yards. Sophomore **Justin Jefferson** set career-bests with 81 yards on five catches. Another graduate transfer, senior **Cole Tracy**, made all four of his field goal attempts and tied a school record with a 54-yarder that skidded over the crossbar in the third quarter. Tracy also had makes from 43, 21 and 21 yards in his Division I debut. Miami outgained LSU, 342-296. LSU scored 10 points off two Miami interceptions and held the Canes to 83 net rushing yards on 34 attempts. The Tigers recorded four sacks of Miami quarterback **Malik Rosier**. Rosier led the Hurricanes with 259 passing yards but was pressured throughout the contest by the aggressive LSU defense.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
UM	3	0	0	14	17
LSU	10	17	6	0	33

LSU	1Q	8:26	Tracy 43 yd field goal
UM	1Q	6:49	Baxa 38 yd field goal
LSU	1Q	0:35	Brossette 50 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	9:21	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	4:56	Tracy 21 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	4:21	Phillips 45 yd interception return (Tracy kick)
LSU	3Q	7:32	Tracy 21 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	3:51	Tracy 54 yd field goal
UM	4Q	13:57	Rosier 3 yd run (Baxa kick)
LSU	4Q	8:12	Hightower 32 yd pass from Rosier (Baxa kick)

### Team Stats

	UM	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	17
Rushing	6	8
Passing	9	5
Penalty	3	4
NET YARDS RUSHING	83	156
Rushing Attempts	34	41
Average Per Rush	2.4	3.8
Rushing Touchdowns	1	2
Yards Gained Rushing	124	179
Yards Lost Rushing	41	23
NET YARDS PASSING	259	140
Completions-Attempts-Int	15-35-2	11-24-0
Average Per Attempt	7.4	5.8
Average Per Completion	17.3	12.7
Passing Touchdowns	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	342	296
Total offense plays	69	65
Average Gain Per Play	5.0	4.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	11-85	6-62
PUNTS-YARDS	5-182	5-203
Average Yards Per Punt	36.4	40.6
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-236	8-517
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.0	64.6
Touchbacks	1	6
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-22-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-50-0	2-38-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-74-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 16	3 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-4
Touchdowns	1-2	1-4
Field goals	1-2	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-2	4-36
Points off turnovers	0	10

# Game 2

**Southeastern** 0  
**#11 LSU** 31  
 September 8, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 96,883

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	19	137	0	137	0	42
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	27	0	27	1	7
Joe Burrow	8	30	10	20	1	13

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	20	10	0	151	2	40	2

**RECEIVING**

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Ja'Marr Chase	3	25	1	13
Stephen Sullivan	2	54	1	40
Foster Moreau	2	47	0	24
Nick Brossette	1	12	0	12
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	8	0	8
Justin Jefferson	1	5	0	5

**PUNTING**

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Zach Von Rosenberg	6	266	44.3	59	4	0

**FIELD GOALS**

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	50

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greedy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

**SOUTHEASTERN**

**RUSHING**

Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Lorenzo Nunez	11	65	1	64	0	25
Darren Johnson	8	32	0	32	0	8
Devonte Williams	10	16	6	10	0	4
JoMari Becnel	1	5	0	5	0	5
Taron Jones	2	4	0	4	0	4
Chason Virgil	9	15	50	-35	0	11

**PASSING**

Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks	
Chason Virgil	33	23	1	189	0	25	5
Lorenzo Nunez	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

**RECEIVING**

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Juwan Petit-Frere	5	60	0	25
Darren Johnson	5	17	0	15
Bransen Schwebel	4	26	0	15
Nih-Jer Jackson	4	24	0	8
Marquis Williams	2	38	0	23
Devonte Williams	2	10	0	8
CJ Turner	1	14	0	14

**PUNTING**

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Ivy Wall	6	255	42.5	50	3	0

**FIELD GOALS**

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Xavier Lewis	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0

## No. 11 LSU Posts Shutout in Home Opener, 31-0

The LSU defense pitched a shutout Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, 31-0, as the 11th-ranked Tigers forced three turnovers and held Southeastern Louisiana to 65 rushing yards. LSU was led by running back **Nick Brossette**, who had 137 of LSU's 184 net rushing yards on 19 carries. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 10-of-20 passes for 151 yards with two touchdowns. Burrow also ran for a touchdown, as did running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire**. LSU placekicker **Cole Tracy** continued his perfect start in 2018, as the senior transfer made his only attempt from 50 yards. Linebacker **Devin White** recorded his ninth double-digit tackles game with a team-high 11, while true freshman **Micah Baskerville** made his debut and added six tackles in relief of **Jacob Phillips**. Phillips was ejected for targeting late in the first half. Nose tackle **Breiden Fehoko** was dominant up front, collecting six tackles including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage. **Neil Farrell Jr.** came off the edge to make six tackles including 1.5 sacks. LSU had 10 tackles for loss in the game. **Greedy Williams** picked up his first interception of the season and added three tackles. LSU grabbed a 7-0 lead with 7:15 remaining in the first quarter when quarterback Joe Burrow connected with freshman wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** on a nine-yard touchdown pass. The aerial was the first TD throw of Burrow's LSU career and the first scoring reception of Chase's collegiate career. After a three-and-out by the Southeastern offense, LSU drove 46 yards in seven plays with the march ending on Burrow's one-yard TD run, giving the Tigers a 14-0 lead at the 3:20 mark of the first quarter. LSU increased its advantage to 17-0 with 11:21 remaining in the first half when placekicker Cole Tracy nailed a 50-yard field goal, his second 50+ yard three-pointer of the season. Tracy became the first LSU kicker since Colt David in 2008 to make 50+ yard field goals in consecutive games. Burrow hit wide receiver **Stephen Sullivan** on a 40-yard Hail Mary touchdown pass on the final play of the first half to give LSU a 24-0 lead at intermission. The play culminated a 96-yard, seven-play march and marked the second career TD reception for Sullivan. SLU mounted a scoring threat early in the fourth quarter, advancing to the LSU 21-yard line, but cornerback Greedy Williams picked off a Chason Virgil pass at the Tigers' 6-yard line to stymie the drive. Taking over at their 49, the Lions took advantage of the short field and marched to the LSU 3-yard line. However, a bad pass from center on third-and-goal was recovered by LSU's **JaCoby Stevens** at the SLU 18 and returned to the LSU 18. The last of four-consecutive rushes by Edwards-Helaire resulted in a 7-yard touchdown and gave LSU a 31-0 lead with 2:03 to play.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
SELU	0	0	0	0	0
LSU	14	10	0	7	31

LSU	1Q	7:15	Chase 9yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	1Q	3:20	Burrow 1yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	11:21	Tracy 50 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	0:00	Sullivan 40 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kicks)
LSU	4Q	2:03	Edwards-Helaire 7 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	SLU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	15
Rushing	8	10
Passing	7	5
Penalty	3	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	65	184
Rushing Attempts	42	35
Average Per Rush	1.5	5.3
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	137	194
Yards Lost Rushing	72	10
NET YARDS PASSING	189	151
Completions-Attempts-Int	23-34-1	10-20-0
Average Per Attempt	5.6	7.6
Average Per Completion	8.2	15.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	254	335
Total offense plays	76	55
Average Gain Per Play	3.3	6.1
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-45	7-84
PUNTS-YARDS	6-255	6-266
Average Yards Per Punt	42.5	44.3
KICKOFFS-YARDS	1-40	5-325
Average Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	65.0
Touchbacks	0	5
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-12-0	1-20-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-64-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 19	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	5 of 6	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	4-4
Touchdowns	0-1	3-4
Field goals	0-1	1-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	5-44
Points off turnovers	0	14

# Game 3

#7 Auburn ..... 21  
#12 LSU ..... 22

September 15, 2018  
Jordan-Hare Stadium  
Auburn, Ala.  
86,787

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	19	73	4	69	0	11
Joe Burrow	10	29	7	22	0	8
C. Edwards-Helaire	10	24	3	21	1	9
Justin Jefferson	1	6	0	6	0	6
Chris Curry	1	2	0	2	0	2
Derrick Dillion	1	1	0	1	0	1

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	34	15	0	249	1	71	1
Zach V. Rosenberg	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	97	0	33
Dee Anderson	3	41	0	20
Stephen Sullivan	2	12	0	9
Jonathan Giles	2	10	0	6
Derrick Dillion	1	71	1	71
Nick Brossette	1	11	0	11
C.Edwards-Helaire	1	7	0	7

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Josh Growden	2	84	42.0	46	1	1
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	211	52.8	58	2	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	4	3	42	Made: 27,33

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greedy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	20

## AUBURN

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
J. Whitlow	22	112	8	104	1	19
Shaun Shivers	7	27	2	25	1	13
Jarrett Stidham	5	13	8	5	0	8
Kam Martin	2	4	0	4	0	4
A.Schwartz	1	0	6	-6	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jarett Stidham	28	16	2	198	1	33	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Darius Slayton	3	33	1	20
Ryan Davis	3	23	0	8
Chandler Cox	3	20	0	12
A. Schwartz	2	37	0	28
Seth Williams	2	35	0	19
Asa Martin	1	33	0	33
Jalen Harris	1	12	0	12
Eli Stove	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Arryn Siposs	5	235	47.0	55	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Anders Carlson	1	0	0	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Ryan Davis	3	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Whitlow	0	0	0	1	36	36	0	0	0

## Tracy's Walk-Off Caps Comeback Win at No. 7 Auburn

**Cole Tracy** made a 42-yard field goal as time expired, as the No. 12-ranked LSU football team defeated No. 7 Auburn, 22-21, on Saturday on The Plains. LSU (3-0, 1-0 SEC) knocked off its second top-10 opponent - No. 8 Miami and No. 7 Auburn - in the first three weeks of the 2018 season, each away from Tiger Stadium. The last team to beat two AP top-10 teams in the first three weeks of a season was Missouri in 1976. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow**, a transfer from Ohio State, earned his first SEC victory in one of the most hostile environments, as the visiting Tigers won at Auburn for the first time since 2012. Burrow was 15-of-34 passing for 249 yards including a 71-yard touchdown pass to **Derrick Dillon** that pulled LSU within two, 21-19, with 8:18 to play. On the final drive of the game, he led the Tigers on a 14-play, 52-yard drive that used the final 5:38 of the clock and ended with Tracy's 42-yard field goal that split the uprights with the clock at 0:00. The walk-off field goal was LSU's first in regulation since at least 1941. Running back **Nick Brossette** led LSU with 69 rushing yards on 19 carries, while Burrow had 22 net yards on 10 carries including a sack. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** had a team-best 97 yards on five catches, while Dee Anderson added 41 yards on three grabs including a key first-down catch-and-stretch to keep LSU's final drive alive. Tracy, made 3-of-4 field goals with makes from 33, 27 and the game-winner of 42 yards. The miss - his only in nine attempts in 2018 - was from 53 yards in the first quarter. Save 21-straight points by Auburn in a 10-minute segment of the game spanning the second and third quarters, LSU's defense controlled the game. Auburn was held scoreless in the first 24:54 and the final 25:38 of the game. Safety **Grant Delpit** led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** each had eight. Both Delpit and **Greedy Williams** had interceptions. LSU outgained Auburn, 370-328, held the ball for 10 minutes longer than Auburn, converted 8-of-20 third downs and overcame a season-high nine penalties for 91 yards. Auburn also had nine penalties for 111 yards, including a key pass interference penalty that setup LSU's winning field goal. Quarterback Jarrett Stidham led the Auburn offense, completing 16-of-28 passes for 198 yards with a touchdown and two interceptions. Redshirt freshman Jatarvious Whitlow had 104 rushing yards on 22 carries with a 7-yard touchdown run, while back Shaun Shivers had 25 yards and a 7-yard score. Darius Slayton caught a 4-yard touchdown pass on third-and-goal to give Auburn a 21-10 lead with 10:38 left in the third quarter. A 20-yard catch by Anderson turned into a 35-yard gain when a face-mask penalty was called. Following a 7-yard run for a first down by Brossette, wide receiver **Jonathan Giles** drew a pass interference penalty that gave LSU first-and-goal at the 8. When three plays netted one yard, LSU settled for a 27-yard Tracy field goal and trailed 21-13 with 3:58 to play in the third quarter. On the first play of the drive, Burrow got perfect protection and found Dillon streaking across the middle of the field. Burrow lofted a pass just over the linebacker and into Dillon's hands in stride. Dillon sprinted untouched to the Auburn 10 before dodging a tackle and completing a 71-yard catch-and-run for a touchdown. LSU trailed 21-19 when its two-point pass attempt to Jefferson fell incomplete in the back of the endzone. With less than five minutes on the clock, the Tigers were able to get the ball to Auburn's 24-yard line. The final snap was a 42-yard field goal from Tracy, which ended the game 22-21.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
AUB	0	14	7	0	21
LSU	7	3	3	9	22

LSU	1Q	9:59	C. Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	8:37	Tracy 33 yd field goal
AUB	2Q	5:06	Whitlow 7 yd run (Carlson kick)
AUB	2Q	1:31	Shivers 7 yd run (Carlson kick)
AUB	3Q	10:38	Slayton 4 yd pass to Stidham (Carlson kick)
LSU	3Q	3:58	Tracy 27 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	8:18	Dillion 71 yd pass from Burrow (Burrow pass failed)
LSU	4Q	0:00	Tracy 42 yd field goal

## Team Stats

	AUB	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	21
Rushing	5	4
Passing	10	11
Penalty	4	6
NET YARDS RUSHING	130	121
Rushing Attempts	38	42
Average Per Rush	3.4	2.9
Rushing Touchdowns	2	1
Yards Gained Rushing	156	135
Yards Lost Rushing	26	14
NET YARDS PASSING	198	249
Completions-Attempts-Int	16-28-2	15-35-0
Average Per Attempt	7.1	7.1
Average Per Completion	12.4	16.6
Passing Touchdowns	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	328	370
Total offense plays	66	77
Average Gain Per Play	5.0	4.8
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-111	9-91
PUNTS-YARDS	5-235	6-295
Average Yards Per Punt	47.0	49.2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-260	5-322
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	64.4
Touchbacks	4	4
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-24-0	1-4-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-36-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-20-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 12	8 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	1-3
Touchdowns	3-4	1-3
Field goals	0-4	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	1-8
Points off turnovers	0	7

# Game 4

**Louisiana Tech** ..... **21**      September 22, 2018  
**#6 LSU** ..... **38**      Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 102,321

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	20	136	0	136	2	28
Nick Brossette	23	87	9	78	3	17
Joe Burrow	4	15	13	2	0	11
Tory Carter	1	2	0	2	0	2

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	28	16	0	191	0	28	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Dee Anderson	5	80	0	28
Foster Moreau	4	33	0	12
Ja'Marr Chase	2	30	0	21
Stephen Sullivan	2	27	0	19
Justin Jefferson	2	12	0	9
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	199	49.8	58	2	1
Josh Growden	1	30	30.0	30	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	24	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Ed Paris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	41	26	0	0	0

## LOUISIANA TECH

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jaqwis Dancy	7	32	1	31	0	13
Kameron McKnight	4	26	0	26	0	17
Israel Tucker	9	25	3	22	0	6
J'Mar Smith	6	15	7	8	0	13

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
J'Mar Smith	50	27	1	330	3	42	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Adrian Hardy	10	181	2	42
Teddy Veal	4	39	0	15
Rhashid Bonnette	3	16	0	8
Jaqwis Dancy	2	21	0	12
Israel Tucker	2	20	0	15
Cee Jay Powell	2	12	0	7
Alfred Smith	2	7	0	4
Javonte Woodard	1	33	0	33
Bobby Holly	1	1	1	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Brady Farlow	2	78	39.0	40	2	0
Davan Dyer	3	100	33.3	35	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Bailey Hale	1	0	0	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Backs Combine for Five TDs in Victory Over Tech

LSU running backs **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and **Nick Brossette** combined for 214 yards and five touchdowns, as the No. 6-ranked Tigers improved to 4-0 with a 38-21 victory over Louisiana Tech. After LSU jumped out to a 24-0 lead midway through the second quarter, Louisiana Tech (2-1) gave LSU all it could handle. The Bulldogs scored 21 unanswered points including a 42-yard touchdown pass from J'Mar Smith to Adrian Hardy with 12:57 to play. However, LSU responded with two touchdowns in a six-minute span, which sandwiched a defensive stop and turnover on downs in Bulldogs territory. Sophomore Edwards-Helaire had career-bests of 20 carries, 136 yards and two touchdowns, while Brossette tallied 78 yards on 20 carries and scored on runs of 1, 1 and 2 yards. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 16-of-28 passes for 191 yards, as the Tigers amassed 409 yards of total offense. Burrow's 21-yard pass to freshman wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** setup Brossette's first touchdowns. Cornerback **Kristian Fulton** forced a fumble and linebacker **Devin White** returned it to the Louisiana Tech 3, leading to Brossette's second score on the first play of the second quarter. Following a **Cole Tracy** 24-yard field goal, LSU defensive back **Ed Paris** intercepted a pass broken up by White at the Bulldogs 28. On the next play, Edwards-Helaire scored to give LSU a 24-0 lead. Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** had a team-high 13 tackles, while White added 11 including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage and three pass breakups. Safety **Todd Harris Jr.**, who started in place of **John Battle**, had nine tackles. Louisiana Tech quarterback J'Mar Smith finished 27-of-50 passing for 330 yards with three touchdowns and one interception. His top target was Adrian Hardy, who had 10 catches for 181 yards with touchdowns of 20 and 42 yards.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LA TECH	0	7	7	7	21
LSU	7	17	0	14	38

LSU	1Q	9:20	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	14:57	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	9:17	Tracy 24 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	8:22	Edwards-Helaire 28 yd run (Tracy kick)
LA TECH	2Q	4:23	Hardy 24 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LA TECH	3Q	9:10	Holly 1 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LA TECH	4Q	12:57	Hardy 42 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LSU	4Q	8:06	Brossette 2 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	4Q	2:23	Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	LA TECH	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	21	25
Rushing	5	16
Passing	14	8
Penalty	2	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	87	218
Rushing Attempts	26	48
Average Per Rush	3.3	4.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	5
Yards Gained Rushing	98	240
Yards Lost Rushing	11	22
NET YARDS PASSING	330	191
Completions-Attempts-Int	27-50-1	16-28-0
Average Per Attempt	6.6	6.8
Average Per Completion	12.2	11.9
Passing Touchdowns	3	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	417	409
Total offense plays	76	76
Average Gain Per Play	5.5	5.4
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-48	4-45
PUNTS-YARDS	5-178	5-229
Average Yards Per Punt	35.6	45.8
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-219	7-455
Average Yards Per Kickoff	54.8	65.0
Touchbacks	1	7
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-41-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-29-0
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 18	9 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	5-5
Touchdowns	2-2	4-5
Field goals	0-2	1-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-13	2-7
Points off turnovers	0	14



# Game 5

Ole Miss ..... 16  
 #5 LSU ..... 45

September 29, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 100,224

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Joe Burrow	9	98	2	96	1	35
Nick Brossette	20	80	8	72	1	14
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	68	1	67	1	17
Justin Jefferson	1	19	0	19	0	19
Lanard Fournette	3	13	0	13	0	7
Stephen Sullivan	1	11	0	11	0	11
Tory Carter	1	2	0	2	0	2
Chris Curry	3	4	2	2	0	3

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	25	18	0	292	3	65	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	99	2	65
Stephen Sullivan	5	50	0	19
Racey McMath	2	42	0	23
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	52	0	52
Ja'Marr Chase	1	21	1	21
Lanard Fournette	1	12	0	12
Foster Moreau	1	9	0	9
Nick Brossette	1	6	0	6
Jonathan Giles	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	1	44	44.0	44	0	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	2	1	26	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jontre Kirklin	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	51	32	0	0	0

## OLE MISS

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Scottie Phillips	16	98	2	96	1	24
Jordan Ta'amu	8	32	7	25	0	11
Isaiah Woullard	6	25	3	22	0	12
Armani Linton	1	7	0	7	0	7

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jordan Ta'amu	38	19	1	178	0	35	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
A.J. Brown	9	72	0	35
D.K. Metcalf	3	37	0	22
DaMarkus Lodge	3	23	0	10
Elijah Moore	2	18	0	16
Braylon Sanders	1	19	0	19
Dawson Knox	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Mac Brown	6	287	47.8	63	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Luke Logan	3	3	40	Made: 17, 30

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Elijah Moore	1	3	3	1	20	20	0	0	0

## No. 5 Football Balanced in Ole Miss Blow-out, 45-16

Fifth-ranked LSU rolled up 573 yards of total offense - 292 through the air and 281 on the ground - in a 45-16 victory over Ole Miss on a rainy Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU (5-0, 2-0 SEC) was led by quarterback **Joe Burrow**, who was 18-of-25 passing with three touchdowns while running for a team-best 96 yards and a touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. **Stephen Sullivan** added five catches for 50 yards while **Racey McMath** had his first two career catches for 42 yards. Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back **Nick Brossette** had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter. LSU ran 50 times for 281 yards, converted 7-of-12 third downs and overcame two turnovers. The Tigers had 33 first downs - LSU's most since 1978 - and held the ball for 35:17. Though the Tigers' offensive line got a boot with the return of tackle **Adrian Magee**, LSU started its fifth different combination in as many games. Sophomore **Donavaughn Campbell** earned his first start at left guard in place of an injured **Garrett Brumfield**. Defensively, LSU held the Rebels in check throughout the contest, beginning with a diving interception by safety **Grant Delpit** on Ole Miss' second play from scrimmage. Cornerback **Greedy Williams** led the Tigers with 10 tackles, while Delpit had five including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage. Linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** collected six tackles each. Saturday's 8:15 p.m. CT kickoff led to the latest ending time for an LSU home game officially recorded (since 1979). Ole Miss (3-2, 0-2 SEC) committed 17 penalties for 167 yards, the highest by an LSU opponent on record (since 1937). Rebels quarterback Jordan Ta'amu was 19-of-38 passing for 178 yards. Ole Miss running back Scottie Phillips ran 16 times for 96 net yards with a 1-yard touchdown run late in the third quarter.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
<b>OLE MISS</b>	3	3	7	3	16
<b>LSU</b>	14	14	7	10	45

OM	1Q	9:06	Logan 30 yd field goal
LSU	1Q	5:59	Chase 21 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	1Q	0:57	Brossette 4 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	8:59	Edwards-Helaire 3 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	7:41	Jefferson 65 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
OM	2Q	0:02	Logan 17 yd field goal
OM	3Q	3:45	Phillips 1 yd run (Logan kick)
LSU	3Q	1:48	Jefferson 5 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
OM	4Q	13:10	Logan 40 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	8:45	Tracy 26 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	2:56	Burrow 35 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	OM	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	33
Rushing	9	16
Passing	8	10
Penalty	1	7
NET YARDS RUSHING	150	281
Rushing Attempts	31	50
Average Per Rush	4.8	5.6
Rushing Touchdowns	1	3
Yards Gained Rushing	162	295
Yards Lost Rushing	12	14
NET YARDS PASSING	178	292
Completions-Attempts-Int	19-38-1	18-25-0
Average Per Attempt	4.7	11.7
Average Per Completion	9.4	16.2
Passing Touchdowns	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	328	573
Total offense plays	69	75
Average Gain Per Play	4.8	7.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	17-167	5-40
PUNTS-YARDS	6-287	1-44
Average Yards Per Punt	47.8	44.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-299	8-505
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.8	63.1
Touchbacks	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-3-0	1-5-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-20-0	2-51-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 15	7 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-6
Touchdowns	1-3	3-6
Field goals	2-3	1-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	1-5
Points off turnovers	3	0

# Game 6

#22 Florida

27

October 6, 2018  
Ben Hill-Griffin Stadium  
Gainesville, Fla.  
90283

#5 LSU

19

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Nick Brossette	15	102	7	95	2	47	
C. Edwards-Helaire	13	56	1	55	0	16	
Joe Burrow	10	50	28	22	0	21	
Stephen Sullivan	1	9	0	9	0	9	
Derrick Dillon	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Chris Curry	1	0	1	-1	0	0	
PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	34	19	2	191	0	38	5

## RECEIVING

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Derrick Dillon	4	42	0	23
Justin Jefferson	3	50	0	38
Jonathan Giles	3	12	0	7
Nick Brossette	2	28	0	15
Stephen Sullivan	2	24	0	13
Dee Anderson	2	13	0	7
Foster Moreau	1	14	0	14
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	9	0	9
C. Edwards-Helaire	1	-1	0	0

## PUNTING

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Zach Von Rosenberg	5	229	45.8	61	2	0
Josh Growden	3	115	38.3	41	2	0

## FIELD GOALS

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	2	2	42 Made: 33

ALL RETURNS			Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	4	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jontre Kirklín	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## FLORIDA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Lamical Perine	17	85	0	85	2	23	
Jordan Scarlett	14	66	1	65	0	11	
Feleipe Franks	6	42	0	42	0	13	
Kadarius Toney	4	25	0	25	0	9	
PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Feleipe Franks	27	12	1	161	1	49	0
Lucas Krull	1	1	0	15	0	15	0

## RECEIVING

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Van Jefferson	4	44	0	26
Josh Hammond	3	85	0	49
Moral Stephens	2	11	1	8
Feleipe Franks	1	15	0	15
C'yontai Lewis	1	9	0	9
Lamical Perine	1	7	0	7
Trevon Grimes	1	5	0	5

## PUNTING

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Tommy Townsend	9	432	48.0	70	3	1

## FIELD GOALS

ALL RETURNS			Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Donovan Stiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Freddie Swain	3	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	25	0	0

## No. 5 Football Suffers First Loss, 27-19

In a back-and-forth game in The Swamp, No. 22 Florida scored with eight minutes remaining and held off the fifth-ranked Tigers, 27-19, on Saturday. LSU (5-1, 2-1 SEC) suffered its first defeat of the 2018 season while facing three ranked teams away from Tiger Stadium in its first six games. Florida improved to 5-1 overall and 4-1 in SEC play. With 11:14 remaining, LSU took a 19-15 lead after running back **Nick Brossette's** second touchdown of the game. However, the Tigers two-point attempt was batted away and Florida answered with a nine-play, 75-yard drive to take earn a 20-19 lead. Florida earned the final margin with 1:45 to play when **Joe Burrow** threw his first interception in 160 pass attempts as a Tiger. Florida's Brad Stewart Jr. returned it 25 yards for a touchdown. Brossette netting 95 rushing yards on 15 carries, while **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 55 yards on 13 carries. Burrow was 19-of-34 passing for 191 yards. He was sacked five times for minus-30 yards, but finished with 22 net rushing yards. **Derrick Dillon** had a team-high four catches for 42 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** added three catches for 50 yards. In a statistically-even contest, Florida outgained LSU, 391-371. LSU had three turnovers while Florida had one.

## Scoring

LSU	1	2	3	4	F
FLORIDA	7	3	3	6	19
	0	14	0	13	27

LSU	1Q	11:43	Brossette 4 yd run (Tracy kick)
UF	2Q	12:30	Perine 1 yd run (McPherson kick)
LSU	2Q	3:10	Tracy 33 yd field goal
UF	2Q	1:09	Stephens 3 yd pass from Franks (McPherson kick)
LSU	3Q	4:16	Tracy 42 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	11:14	Brossette 1 yd run (Burrow pass failed)
UF	4Q	8:48	Perine 2 yd run (Franks pass failed)
UF	4Q	1:45	Stewart 25 yd interecption return (McPherson kick)

## Team Stats

	LSU	UF
FIRST DOWNS	20	19
Rushing	9	11
Passing	8	6
Penalty	3	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	180	215
Rushing Attempts	41	43
Average Per Rush	4.4	5.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	2
Yards Gained Rushing	217	218
Yards Lost Rushing	37	3
NET YARDS PASSING	191	176
Completions-Attempts-Int	19-34-2	13-28-1
Average Per Attempt	5.6	6.3
Average Per Completion	10.1	13.5
Passing Touchdowns	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	371	391
Total offense plays	75	71
Average Gain Per Play	4.9	5.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-75	11-116
PUNTS-YARDS	8-344	9-432
Average Yards Per Punt	43.0	48.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-305	5-338
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.0	67.6
Touchbacks	4	4
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	5-42-0	3--2-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-10-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	2-25-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	3-4
Touchdowns	2-3	3-4
Field goals	1-3	0-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	5-30
Points off turnovers	0	7

# Game 7

#2 GEORGIA 16  
#13 LSU 36

October 13, 2018  
Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
102321

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	19	146	1	145	0	47
Joe Burrow	13	89	23	66	2	59
Nick Brossette	16	66	2	64	1	12
Jontre Kirklín	1	2	0	2	0	2

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	30	15	0	200	0	50	3

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	6	108	0	50
Terrace Marshall Jr.	2	43	0	37
Ja'Marr Chase	2	7	0	5
Foster Moreau	1	12	0	12
Tory Carter	1	10	0	10
Derrick Dillon	1	9	0	9
Stephen Sullivan	1	6	0	6
Jontre Kirklín	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	124	41.3	48	0	0
Josh Growden	1	40	40.0	40	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	5	5	39	Made: 24, 30, 33, 36

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	0
Kristian Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## GEORGIA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
D'Andre Swift	12	72	0	72	0	18
Elijah Holyfield	7	56	0	56	1	17
Brian Herrien	2	4	1	30	4	1.5
Justin Fields	1	3	0	3	0	3
Mecole Hardman	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rodrigo Blankenship	1	0	2	-2	0	0
Jake Fromm	6	4	23	-19	0	2

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jake Fromm	34	16	2	209	1	35	3

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Riley Ridley	3	75	1	35
Isaac Nauta	3	47	0	23
Jeremiah Holloman	3	26	0	9
Mecole Hardman	2	23	0	15
D'Andre Swift	2	21	0	13
Terry Godwin	1	9	0	9
Elijah Holyfield	1	7	0	7
Brian Herrien	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Jake Camarda	6	213	35.5	44	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Rodrigo Blankenship	1	1	40	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Mecole Hardman	1	27	27	1	14	14	0	0	0

## LSU Runs Over No. 2 Georgia in Overflow Tiger Stadium

Georgia walked into a raucous cage Tiger fans call Death Valley on Saturday afternoon wearing its SEC title belt, undefeated and ranked second in the nation. The 2017 national runners-up left with their first loss, an emphatic 36-16 beat down by an inspired 13th-ranked LSU football team. In front of a sold-out Tiger Stadium which overflowed onto the field following the final whistle, LSU (6-1, 3-1 SEC) recorded its third AP Top-2 victory in stadium history - 1997 versus No. 1 Florida and 1961 versus No. 2 Ole Miss. After suffering its first loss on the road to then-No. 22 Florida last Saturday, LSU whipped Georgia to the tune of 475 yards - 275 on the ground and 200 through the air. The Tigers were plus-four in turnover margin, converted 4-of-4 fourth downs (for the first time since 2007 game vs. Florida) and possessed the ball for nearly 34 minutes. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished 15-of-30 passing and added 66 rushing yards on 13 attempts, including a 59-yarder to the Georgia 4 when the Tigers were attempting to run out the clock on the statement victory. Sophomore running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** had 145 rushing yards on 19 carries, while senior **Nick Brossette** had 64 yards on 16 carries including a 4-yard touchdown run that capped off Burrow's long scamper. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** had a career-high 108 receiving yards on six catches. Senior placekicker **Cole Tracy** scored half of LSU's 36 points, making all five of his field goals (33, 36, 39, 24, 30) and all three PAT's. His 18 kicking points are an LSU record (since 1949). LSU's defense stepped up with its most complete performance of the season, holding a powerful Georgia offense to 322 yards including 113 on the ground and 209 through the air. Linebacker **Devin White** had a game-high 13 tackles, safety **John Battle** added eight, and **Kary Vincent Jr.**, **Grant Delpit** and **Michael Divinity Jr.** each had seven. Georgia managed only 36 rushing yards in the second half, as LSU built a 16-0 halftime advantage and forced Bulldogs quarterback Jake Fromm into passing situations. Fromm finished 16-of-34 passing for 209 yards with a 27-yard touchdown pass to Riley Ridley in the fourth quarter and two interceptions. Bulldogs running back D'Andre Swift had 72 rushing yards while Elijah Holyfield added 56 on seven carries including a 10-yard touchdown run in the third quarter that pulled Georgia within 10, 19-9. LSU's special teams also came through in a big way, forcing a fumble on a sniffed-out fake field goal in the first quarter and another recovered on a kickoff by Tigers freshman placekicker **Avery Atkins** at the Georgia 14.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	3	13	3	17	36
UGA	0	0	9	7	16

LSU	1Q	9:32	Tracy 33 yd kick
LSU	2Q	13:34	Burrow 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	11:22	Tracy 36 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	5:09	Tracy 39 yd field goal
UGA	3Q	9:03	Blankenship 40 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	3:00	Tracy 24 yd field goal
UGA	3Q	0:07	Holyfield 10 yd run (Swift rush failed)
LSU	4Q	9:31	Burrow 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	4Q	7:20	Tracy 30 yd field goal
UGA	4Q	6:00	Ridley 27 yd pass from Fromm (Blankenship kick)
LSU	4Q	4:14	Brossette 4 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	UGA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	20
Rushing	7	10
Passing	10	9
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	113	275
Rushing Attempts	30	51
Average Per Rush	3.8	5.4
Rushing Touchdowns	1	3
Yards Gained Rushing	139	303
Yards Lost Rushing	26	28
NET YARDS PASSING	209	200
Completions-Attempts-Int	16-34-2	15-30-0
Average Per Attempt	6.1	6.7
Average Per Completion	13.1	13.3
Passing Touchdowns	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	322	475
Total offense plays	64	81
Average Gain Per Play	5.0	5.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-20	2-19
PUNTS-YARDS	6-213	4-164
Average Yards Per Punt	35.5	41.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-244	9-585
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.0	65.0
Touchbacks	3	8
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-27-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-14-0	1-7-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	6 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	4 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	8-8
Touchdowns	1-3	3-8
Field goals	1-3	5-8
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-23	3-21
Points off turnovers	0	13

# Game 8

**#22 MISSISSIPPI STATE** 3  
**#5 LSU** 19

October 22, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 70803

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	17	60	3	57	1	12
C. Edwards-Helaire	16	49	3	46	0	11
Joe Burrow	9	21	13	8	0	8
Derrick Dillon	1	0	0	0	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	28	16	1	129	0	20	2

## RECEIVING

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Dee Anderson	3	29	0	11
Justin Jefferson	3	18	0	9
C. Edwards-Helaire	2	22	0	20
Ja'Marr Chase	2	20	0	11
Derrick Dillon	2	18	0	19
Nick Brossette	2	7	0	6
Stephen Sullivan	1	11	0	11
Foster Moreau	1	4	0	4

## PUNTING

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Zach Von Rosenberg	7	306	43.7	51	3	0

## FIELD GOALS

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	
Cole Tracy	4	4	40	Made: 25, 29, 38

## Punts Kickoffs Interceptions

ALL RETURNS			No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Michael Divinity Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	31

## MISSISSIPPI STATE

### RUSHING

Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Nick Fitzgerald	23	140	9	131	0	40
Kylin Hill	8	42	0	42	0	18
Aeris Williams	6	28	0	28	0	9

### PASSING

Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks	
Nick Fitzgerald	24	8	4	59	0	15	1

### RECEIVING

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Kylin Hill	2	10	0	8
Dedrick Thomas	1	15	0	15
Nick Gibson	1	12	0	12
Osirus Mitchell	1	9	0	9
Farrod Green	1	5	0	5
Stephen Guidry	1	4	0	4
Justin Johnson	1	4	0	4

### PUNTING

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Tucker Day	5	173	34.6	42	0	0
K. Schexnayder	2	70	35.0	42	0	0

### FIELD GOALS

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Jace Christmann	1	1	19

## Punts Kickoffs Interceptions

RETURNS			No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Dedrick Thomas	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Cam Dantzler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

## LSU Defense Shines in 19-3 Win Over No. 22 MSU

No. 5 LSU contained 22nd-ranked Mississippi State, relied on its stellar defense and the right foot of placekicker **Cole Tracy** to earn a 19-3 victory on a wet Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU (7-1, 4-1 SEC) built a 10-3 halftime lead before pitching a second-half shutout of Mississippi State (4-3, 1-3 SEC). Overshadowing the Tigers' fourth victory over ranked opponents in 2018 was a fourth-quarter targeting call on junior linebacker **Devin White** following a hit on Bulldogs' quarterback Nick Fitzgerald. White's penalty was confirmed by video review, he was ejected from the game and will miss the first half of the Tigers' next contest against No. 1 Alabama. White, safety **Grant Delpit** and linebacker **Jacob Phillips** each had 10 tackles against Fitzgerald and the run-heavy Bulldogs. Delpit had two of LSU's four interceptions along with a the Tigers' only sack. LSU running back **Nick Brossette** eclipsed 1,000 career yards and finished with 57 on 17 carries and the game's only touchdown. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 16-of-28 passing for 129 yards with an interception. Eight different receivers had catches for the Tigers, and **Dee Anderson** led the way with three receptions for 29 yards. Placekicker Tracy continued to move up the LSU record book, becoming the first Tiger to kick nine field goals in a two-game span. Tracy made all four of his attempts - 25, 38, 29 and 40 yards - and now had 21 field goals in 2018. Fitzgerald finished with 131 rushing yards, but only had 79 on 20 carries after ripping off 53 on consecutive runs on the Bulldogs' second drive of the game. He was 8-of-24 passing for 59 yards, 40 of which came on his final drive of the night. Running back Kylin Hill added 42 yards for the Bulldogs. LSU wore a unique uniform for the contest, a tribute to the 1918 "Silent Season" which was canceled due to World War I.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	7	3	6	3	19
MSU	3	0	0	0	3

LSU	1Q	12:37	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
MSU	1Q	8:43	Jace Christmann 19 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	0:00	Tracy 25 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	10:44	Tracy 38 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	2:54	Tracy 29 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	10:42	Tracy 40 yd field goal

### Team Stats

	MSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	17
Rushing	9	9
Passing	3	6
Penalty	3	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	201	110
Rushing Attempts	37	44
Average Per Rush	5.4	2.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1
Yards Gained Rushing	210	130
Yards Lost Rushing	9	20
NET YARDS PASSING	59	129
Completions-Attempts-Int	8-24-4	16-28-1
Average Per Attempt	2.5	4.6
Average Per Completion	7.4	8.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	260	239
Total offense plays	61	72
Average Gain Per Play	4.3	3.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-45	5-53
PUNTS-YARDS	7-243	7-306
Average Yards Per Punt	34.7	43.7
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-105	5-325
Average Yards Per Kickoff	52.5	65.0
Touchbacks	1	5
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-4-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-1-0	4-32-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 14	7 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	4-5
Touchdowns	0-2	1-5
Field goals	1-2	3-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	4-4
Points off turnovers	0	7



# Game 9

**#1 ALABAMA** 29 November 3, 2018  
**#4 LSU** 0 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 102321

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	6	15	1	14	0	6
Nick Brossette	7	8	3	5	0	3
Joe Burrow	12	23	30	-7	0	11

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	35	18	1	184	0	30	5

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	6	81	0	23
Derrick Dillon	3	9	0	8
Nick Brossette	3	5	0	6
C. Edwards-Helaire	2	38	0	30
Dee Anderson	2	32	0	23
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	12	0	12
Foster Moreau	1	7	0	7

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	6	287	47.8	53	1	0
Josh Growden	3	101	33.7	42	2	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	0	0	Missed: 33

ALL RETURNS	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions				
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Nick Brossette	0	0	0	1	28	28	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	71	57	0	0	0
Todd Harris Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## ALABAMA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Damien Harris	19	114	7	107	1	21
Najee Harris	6	83	0	83	0	29
Tua Tagovailoa	3	54	5	49	1	44
Brian Robinson Jr.	4	28	1	27	0	16
Josh Jacobs	4	17	0	17	0	7

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tua Tagovailoa	42	25	1	295	2	30	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jerry Jeudy	8	103	0	30
Irv Smith Jr.	4	64	1	25
Henry Ruggs III	4	55	1	15
Jaylen Waddle	4	44	0	28
Damien Harris	3	6	0	5
Josh Jacobs	2	23	0	17

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Mike Bernier	4	131	32.8	36	2	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Joseph Bulovas	1	1	23	

RETURNS	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions				
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jaylen Waddle	1	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mack Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## No. 1 Tide Hands Football First Home Loss

Top-ranked Alabama clinched the Southeastern Conference Western Division, defeating third-ranked LSU on a deafening Saturday Night in Tiger Stadium, 29-0. The Tide (9-0, 6-0 SEC) handled the raucous environment and a capacity crowd to hand LSU its second loss of the season. Playing the first half without junior linebacker Devin White, LSU fell behind 16-0 at the break. The Tide added to its lead with touchdowns in the third and fourth quarters. LSU's offense struggled to maintain drives, managing 196 yards of total offense against Alabama's 576. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished 18-of-35 passing for 184 yards with an interception in the Alabama end zone. He was sacked five times. His top target was **Justin Jefferson**, who had six catches for 81 yards. Running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 38 receiving yards on two catches. Alabama quarterback Tua Tagovailoa completed 25-of-42 passes for 295 yards with two touchdowns and his first interception of the season. He had three rushes for 49 yards including a 44-yard touchdown run. Alabama running back Damien Harris rushed 19 times for 107 yards with a touchdown, while Najee Harris added 83 yards on six carries. For the first time this season, Alabama did not score a touchdown on its opening offensive possession. The Tide drove to the LSU 14 before the Tigers' defense pushed Alabama back to the 34-yard line on the next three plays, forcing a punt. Alabama, however, moved 78 yards in five plays on its next possession to take a 6-0 lead. Quarterback Tua Tagovailoa connected with wide receiver Henry Ruggs on a 15-yard scoring pass, but the PAT attempt by placekicker Joseph Bulovas was missed. The Tide increased the lead to 9-0 at the 6:59 mark of the second quarter when Bulovas hit a 23-yard field goal, capping a 15-play, 75-yard march. Tagovailoa was intercepted for the first time this season with 3:27 left in the first half when safety **Todd Harris** picked off a pass intended for wide receiver Jerry Jeudy at the LSU five-yard line. LSU, which entered the game with a nation's-best 14 interceptions, has recorded a pick in 11 straight games dating back to last season. Tagovailoa fired a 25-yard TD pass to tight end Irv Smith to culminate a two-play, 54-yard drive with 1:15 remaining in the first half, giving the Tide a 16-0 advantage. Alabama extended the margin 22-0 at the 5:14 mark of the third quarter when Tagovailoa dashed 44 yards for a touchdown, completing a seven-play, 72-yard drive. LSU lineman **Austin Deculus** blocked Bulovas' extra-point attempt after the TD run. Edwards-Helaire returned the ensuing Alabama kickoff 57 yards to the Crimson Tide 40, but the Tigers could not record a first down and were forced to punt. The Tigers drove deep into Alabama territory early in the fourth quarter, but placekicker **Cole Tracy** missed a 33-yard field goal with 10:45 remaining in the contest. It was just the third miss of the season for Tracy and his first miss from less than 53 yards. After the missed field goal, Alabama increased its lead to 29-0 when the Tide moved 80 yards on eight plays, finishing the drive with a two-yard TD burst by running back Damien Harris.

## Scoring

LSU	1	2	3	4	F
UA	0	0	0	0	0
UA	6	10	6	7	29

UA 1Q 4:58 Ruggs 15 yd pass from Tagovailoa (Bulovas kick failed)  
 UA 2Q 6:59 Bulovas 23 yd field goal  
 UA 2Q 1:15 Smith Jr. 25 yd pass from Tagovailoa (Bulovas kick)  
 UA 3Q 5:14 Tagovailoa 44 yd run (Bulovas kick blocked)  
 UA 4Q 5:42 Harris 1 yd run (Bulovas kick)

## Team Stats

	UA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	29	13
Rushing	14	3
Passing	15	8
Penalty	0	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	281	12
Rushing Attempts	37	25
Average Per Rush	7.6	0.5
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	296	46
Yards Lost Rushing	15	34
NET YARDS PASSING	295	184
Completions-Attempts-Int	25-42-1	18-35-1
Average Per Attempt	7.0	5.3
Average Per Completion	11.8	10.2
Passing Touchdowns	2	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	576	196
Total offense plays	79	60
Average Gain Per Play	7.3	3.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-60	3-15
PUNTS-YARDS	4-131	9-388
Average Yards Per Punt	32.8	43.1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-357	1-65
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.5	65.0
Touchbacks	1	1
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1--3-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	3-99-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 14	5 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	0-2
Touchdowns	2-4	0-2
Field goals	1-4	0-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-29	1-5
Points off turnovers	0	0

**2018 NUMERICAL ROSTER** **ALPHABETICAL ROSTER**

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL./EXP.	HOMETOWN (HS/PREVIOUS SCHOOL)
1	Ja'Marr Chase	WR	6-1	205	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
1	Kelvin Joseph	CB	6-1	195	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Scotlandville Magnet HS)
2	Justin Jefferson	WR	6-2	185	So.-1L	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
3	AJ Aycok	QB	6-4	200	Fr.-HS	Jonesboro, Ark. (The Academies at Jonesboro HS)
3	JaCoby Stevens	S	6-2	225	So.-1L	Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Oakland HS)
4	Nick Brossette	RB	6-0	221	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
4	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	6-4	238	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
5	Alex Aucoin	QB	6-0	165	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB	5-10	181	So.-1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Port Arthur Memorial HS)
6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR	6-4	209	Fr.-HS	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS)
6	Jacob Phillips	LB	6-4	229	So.-1L	Nashville, Tenn. (East Nashville HS)
8	Jordan Loving	QB	6-4	218	Fr.-HS	Reserve, La. (Riverside Academy)
8	Patrick Queen	LB	6-2	232	So.-1L	Livonia, La. (Livonia HS)
9	Joe Burrow	QB	6-4	216	Jr.-TR	The Plains, Ohio (Ohio St.) (Athens HS)
9	Grant Delpit	S	6-3	203	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (IMG Academy)
10	Stephen Sullivan	WR	6-7	232	Jr.-2L	Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville HS)
11	Terrence Alexander	CB	6-0	182	Sr.-TR	New Orleans, La. (Stanford) (John Curtis HS)
11	Dee Anderson	WR	6-6	229	Jr.-2L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
12	Jonathan Giles	WR	6-1	186	Jr.-TR	Missouri City, Texas (Texas Tech) (Elkins HS)
13	Jontre Kirklin	CB/WR	6-0	182	So.-1L	Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)
13	Andre Sale	QB	6-4	209	So.-TR	Little Rock, Ark. (Tennessee Tech) (Catholic HS for Boys)
14	Ja'Vaughn Narcisse	DB	5-10	191	Fr.-RS	St. Martinville, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
15	Myles Brennan	QB	6-5	183	So.-1L	Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)
16	Tiger Scheyd	WR	6-1	191	Sr.-SQ	Miramar Beach, Fla. (Fort Walton Beach HS)
17	Racey McMath	WR	6-3	221	So.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
17	Jabari Murray	DB	6-2	168	Fr.-HS	Oakland, Calif. (Oakland Tech HS)
18	Foster Moreau	TE	6-6	256	Sr.-3L	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
19	Derrick Dillon	WR	5-11	184	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Pine HS)
21	Ed Paris	S	6-0	208	Sr.-3L	Arlington, Texas (Mansfield Timberview HS)
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB	5-9	212	So.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
22	Kristian Fulton	CB	6-0	192	Jr.-1L	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
23	Micah Baskerville	LB	6-2	233	Fr.-HS	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
24	Chris Curry	RB	6-0	219	Fr.-HS	Lehigh Acres, Fla. (Lehigh HS)
25	Jonathan Baker	S	6-1	176	Jr.-HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
25	Tae Provens	RB	6-2	198	Fr.-HS	Gurley, Ala. (Madison County HS)
26	John Battle	S	6-2	206	Sr.-3L	Hallandale, Fla. (Hallandale HS)
27	Lanard Fournette	RB	5-11	206	Jr.-2L	New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine HS)
27	Treven Kately	DB	5-11	195	Fr.-RS	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette Christian Academy)
28	Danny Bushland	WR	6-1	178	Fr.-HS	Austin, Texas (St. Michael's Catholic Academy)
28	Mannie Netherly	CB	6-3	199	So.-SQ	Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)
29	Greedy Williams	CB	6-3	184	So.-1L	Shreveport, La. (Calvary Baptist Academy)
30	Eric Monroe	S	6-1	200	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
30	Michael Ostrom	WR	6-0	188	Sr.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (St. Michael The Archangel HS)
31	Justin Jones	RB	5-8	184	So.-1L	Dallas, Texas (St. Mark's School of Texas)
31	Cameron Lewis	S	6-2	201	So.-SQ	Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)
32	Avery Atkins	PK	6-1	210	Fr.-HS	Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)
32	Amire Loftis	S	6-1	208	Jr.-JC	Walpole, Mass. (Dean College) (Walpole HS)
33	Todd Harris Jr.	S	5-11	186	So.-1L	Plaquemine, La. (Plaquemine HS)
34	Connor Culp	PK	6-0	203	So.-1L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Desert Vista HS)
34	Zach Sheffer	TE	6-3	223	Fr.-HS	Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla. (Nease HS)
35	Damone Clark	LB	6-4	238	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
36	Derian Moore	S	6-1	202	So.-TR	Houma, La. (Nicholls) (H.L. Bourgeois HS)
36	Cole Tracy	PK	5-11	188	Sr.-TR	Camarillo, Calif. (Assumption College) (Newbury Park HS)
38	Keith Fulton	WR	5-10	199	So.-TR	Metairie, La. (Grossmont College) (Rummel HS)
38	Josh Growden	P	6-2	199	Jr.-2L	Sydney, Australia (Clare HS)
39	Lloyd Cole	CB	5-11	184	Jr.-TR	Bossier City, La. (Grambling) (Parkway HS)
39	Jack Gonsoulin	PK	5-9	165	Jr.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
40	Devin White	LB	6-1	240	Jr.-2L	Springhill, La. (North Webster HS)
41	David Ducre	TE	6-1	242	Sr.-2L	Slidell, La. (Lakeshore HS)
42	Hunter Faust	LB	6-2	217	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Jesuit HS)

NO.	NAME	POS.
11	Terrence Alexander	CB
99	Ed Alexander	NT
11	Dee Anderson	WR
46	Andre Anthony	OLB
32	Avery Atkins	PK
5	Alex Aucoin	QB
3	AJ Aycok	QB
25	Jonathan Baker	S
23	Micah Baskerville	LB
26	John Battle	S
15	Myles Brennan	QB
43	Matt Brock	FB
4	Nick Brossette	RB
78	Garrett Brumfield	OG
89	Colby Brunet	WR
9	Joe Burrow	QB
28	Danny Bushland	WR
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL
44	Tory Carter	FB
4	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT
1	Ja'Marr Chase	WR
55	Jarell Cherry	OLB
35	Damone Clark	LB
39	Lloyd Cole	CB
54	Davin Cotton	DT
53	Will Cox	SNP
34	Connor Culp	PK
24	Chris Curry	RB
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	CB
76	Austin Deculus	OL
9	Grant Delpit	S
19	Derrick Dillon	WR
45	Michael Divinity	Jr.
41	David Ducre	TE
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE
42	Hunter Faust	LB
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP
27	Lanard Fournette	RB
22	Kristian Fulton	CB
38	Keith Fulton	WR
47	Trey Gallman	FB
12	Jonathan Giles	WR
39	Jack Gonsoulin	PK
38	Josh Growden	P
44	Kody Hall	LB
33	Todd Harris Jr.	S
57	Chasen Hines	OG
86	Aaron Hodoh	WR
2	Justin Jefferson	WR
47	Nelson Jenkins III	DT
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR
31	Justin Jones	RB
82	Kenan Jones	WR
1	Kelvin Joseph	CB
27	Treven Kately	DB
45	Stephen King	TE
13	Jontre Kirklin	CB/WR

2018 NUMERICAL ROSTER

42	Aaron Moffitt	TE	6-3	262	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
43	Matt Brock	FB	6-2	234	Jr.-RS	Chattanooga, Tenn. (McCallie School)
43	Ray Thornton	OLB	6-4	226	So.-1L	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
44	Tory Carter	FB	6-2	259	So.-1L	Leesburg, Ga. (Lee County HS)
44	Kody Hall	LB	6-2	240	Jr.-SQ	Nacogdoches, Texas (Blinn CC) (Burnet HS)
45	Michael Divinity Jr.	OLB	6-2	238	Jr.-2L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
45	Stephen King	TE	6-7	242	Fr.-HS	Alexandria, Va. (Hayfield Secondary School)
46	Andre Anthony	OLB	6-4	238	So.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
46	Zach Von Rosenberg	P	6-5	245	So.-1L	Lake Charles, La. (Zachary HS)
47	Trey Gallman	FB	6-3	246	Sr.-SQ	Prairieville, La. (Dutchtown HS)
47	Nelson Jenkins III	DT	6-4	305	Fr.-HS	Plaquemine, La. (Plaquemine HS)
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP	6-4	235	Jr.-2L	Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)
48	Dantrieze Scott	OLB	6-5	229	Fr.-HS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
48	Carlton Smith	TE	6-3	235	Fr.-RS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
49	Jansen Mayea	TE	6-4	237	Fr.-HS	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)
49	Travez Moore	DE	6-4	253	Jr.-JC	Bastrop, La. (Copiah Lincoln CC) (Bastrop HS)
51	Dare Rosenthal	DT	6-8	333	Fr.-HS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
53	Will Cox	SNP	6-4	267	Fr.-HS	Benton, La. (Benton HS)
53	Cameron Prudhomme	OLB	6-3	214	Fr.-HS	Newport Beach, Calif. (Corona del Mar HS)
54	Davin Cotton	DT	6-4	279	Fr.-HS	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
54	Rory Luke	OL	6-4	273	Jr.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)
55	Jarell Cherry	OLB	6-3	235	Fr.-HS	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
57	Chasen Hines	OG	6-4	336	Fr.-HS	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
58	Jared Small	LB	5-11	204	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
59	Seth Newsome	DE	6-1	253	So.-SQ	Fredericksburg, Va. (Mountain View HS)
61	Cameron Wire	OT	6-7	296	Fr.-HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
62	Justin Mikush	OL	6-4	290	Sr.-SQ	Tomball, Texas (Klein Oak HS)
65	Jakori Savage	OL	6-6	296	So.-1L	Bay Minette, Ala. (Baldwin County HS)
67	Cole Smith	C	6-3	285	Fr.-HS	Pontotoc, Miss. (Pontotoc HS)
68	Damien Lewis	OG	6-3	322	Jr.-JC	Canton, Miss. (Northwest Mississippi CC) (Canton HS)
69	Turner Simmers	OL	6-6	304	Sr.-SQ	Prairieville, La. (St. Amant HS)
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL	6-4	351	So.-1L	Ponchatoula, La. (Ponchatoula HS)
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT	6-3	362	Fr.-RS	Lafayette, La. (Notre Dame HS)
73	Adrian Magee	OL	6-4	335	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
74	Badara Traore	OT	6-7	323	Jr.-JC	Hyde Park, Mass. (ASA College) (Matignon HS)
75	Michael Smith	OL	6-1	331	So.-SQ	Killeen, Texas (Ellison HS)
76	Austin Deculus	OL	6-7	321	So.-1L	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT	6-5	305	So.-1L	Jackson, Miss. (Madison-Ridgeland Academy)
78	Garrett Brumfield	OG	6-4	303	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	C	6-4	309	So.-1L	Geismar, La. (Dutchtown HS)
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE	6-7	241	So.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Saint Augustine HS)
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE	6-3	225	So.-TR	Charleston, W.Va. (NC State) (Mallard Creek HS)
82	Kenan Jones	WR	6-3	210	Fr.-HS	Berwick, La. (Berwick HS)
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR	6-3	194	Fr.-HS	Jena, La. (Jena HS)
85	Michael Martin	WR	5-8	168	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
86	Aaron Hodoh	WR	6-4	181	Fr.-HS	Prairieville, La. (Louisiana Delta CC) (Dutchtown HS)
87	Wesley McKoy	WR	6-0	192	Jr.-TR	Englewood Cliffs, N.J. (Rhode Island) (Don Bosco Preparatory HS)
88	Jacory Washington	TE	6-5	245	Sr.-1L	Westlake, La. (Westlake HS)
89	Colby Brunet	WR	5-11	186	So.-SQ	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
90	Rashard Lawrence	DE	6-3	317	Jr.-2L	Monroe, La. (Neville HS)
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE	6-4	291	Jr.-TR	Honolulu, Hawaii (Texas Tech) (Farrington HS)
92	Neil Farrell Jr.-	DE	6-5	295	So.-1L	Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)
93	Justin Thomas	DE	6-5	268	So.-SQ	Spanish Fort, Ala. (Spanish Fort HS)
97	Glen Logan	DE	6-4	297	So.-1L	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
98	Dominic Livingston	DT	6-3	350	Fr.-HS	Houston, Texas (Davis HS)
99	Ed Alexander	NT	6-3	331	Jr.-2L	Hammond, La. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

90	Rashard Lawrence	DE
31	Cameron Lewis	S
68	Damien Lewis	OG
98	Dominic Livingston	DT
32	Amire Loftis	S
97	Glen Logan	DE
8	Jordan Loving	QB
54	Rory Luke	OL
73	Adrian Magee	OL
6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR
85	Michael Martin	WR
49	Jansen Mayea	TE
87	Wesley McKoy	WR
17	Racey McMath	WR
62	Justin Mikush	OL
42	Aaron Moffitt	TE
30	Eric Monroe	S
36	Derian Moore	S
49	Travez Moore	DE
18	Foster Moreau	TE
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE
17	Jabari Murray	DB
14	Ja'Vaughn Narcisse	DB
28	Mannie Netherly	CB
59	Seth Newsome	DE
30	Michael Ostrom	WR
21	Ed Paris	S
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE
6	Jacob Phillips	LB
25	Tae Provens	RB
53	Cameron Prudhomme	OLB
8	Patrick Queen	LB
51	Dare Rosenthal	DT
13	Andre Sale	QB
65	Jakori Savage	OL
16	Tiger Scheyd	WR
48	Dantrieze Scott	OLB
34	Zach Sheffer	TE
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT
69	Turner Simmers	OL
58	Jared Small	LB
48	Carlton Smith	TE
67	Cole Smith	C
75	Michael Smith	OL
3	JaCoby Stevens	S
10	Stephen Sullivan	WR
93	Justin Thomas	DE
43	Ray Thornton	OLB
36	Cole Tracy	PK
74	Badara Traore	OT
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB
46	Zach Von Rosenberg	P
88	Jacory Washington	TE
40	Devin White	LB
29	Greedy Williams	CB
61	Cameron Wire	OT

Pronunciation Guide

PLAYERS

4 Nick Brossette	bro-Sett	27 Lanard Fournette	luh-Nard	51 Dare Rosenthal	Dare (rhymes with "care")
89 Colby Brunet	Brew-nay	12 Jonathan Giles	Jiles	30 Michael Ostrom	Oh-strum
4 K'Lavon Chaisson	K-luh-von Chase-on	35 Jack Gonsoulin	Gon-suh-lan	25 Tae Provens	Tay Pro-vens
77 Saahdiq Charles	Sah-deek	38 Josh Growden	Grow (rhymes with "cow") - den	65 Jakori Savage	Juh-core-ee
55 Jarell Cherry	juh-Reil	83 Jaray Jenkins	juh-Ray	16 Tiger Scheyd	Shide (rhymes with "tide")
35 Damone Clark	duh-Moan	82 Kenan Jones	Kee-nun	48 Dantrieze Scott	Don-treez
54 Davin Cotton	Dav-in	27 Treven Kately	Tray-ven Kate-ly	10 Stephen Sullivan	stuh-Fahn
76 Austin Deculus	Deck-you-luss	13 Jontre Kirklin	Jon-tray	74 Badara Traore	buh-Dah-uh Tray-or
41 David Ducre	Doo-cree	90 Rashard Lawrence	Ruh-shard	88 Jacory Washington	Juh-core-ee
22 Clyde Edwards-Helaire	E-lair	17 Racey McMath	Race-ee		
57 Chasen Hines	Chase-in	62 Justin Mikush	Truh-ish		
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	Fair-ull	49 Travez Moore	Truh-vez		
91 Breiden Fehoko	Bray-den fuh-Ho-ko	18 Foster Moreau	More-oh		

COACHES

Dave Aranda	uh-Ran-duh
Ed Orgeron	O-zhure-on

Listen to all pronunciations on the roster page at [LSUsports.net/football](http://LSUsports.net/football)